

1 Wednesday, 27 October 2021
 2 MRS BARBARA DENHAM (affirmed)3
 3 Questions from MS COLLIER3
 4 Questions from MR STOATE15
 5 Further questions from MS COLLIER20
 6 MR THOMAS FAULKNER (sworn)22
 7 Questions from MR O'CONNOR22
 8 Statement of MR MARK HOLMES (read)31
 9 Questions from MR O'CONNOR (continued)33
 10 Statement of MR MARK HOLMES (continued)50
 11 Questions from MR O'CONNOR (continued)53
 12 Questions from MR STOATE74
 13 Questions from MR BARTH79
 14 MR TOBIE WAGGETT (affirmed)81
 15 Questions from MS COLLIER81
 16 Questions from MR STOATE93
 17 Questions from DR VAN DELLEN94
 18 Questions from THE CORONER95
 19 DR GERALDINE SOOSAY (sworn)96
 20 Questions from MR O'CONNOR96
 21 Questions from MS HILL156
 22 Questions from THE CORONER165
 23
 24
 25

Page 1

1 (10.02 am)
 2 (In the presence of the jury)
 3 THE CORONER: Good morning, members of the jury. Welcome
 4 back. I don't know whether news has reached you, but we
 5 were told yesterday that there was a fault with the
 6 heating and that in fact it is turned off today.
 7 I don't know about you, but it doesn't feel particularly
 8 cold in here but I hope you will be prepared just in
 9 case it suddenly does cool down.
 10 We are ready to resume.
 11 Thank you, Ms Collier.
 12 MS COLLIER: Madam, members of the jury and IPs should have
 13 on their desk a little schedule setting out the evidence
 14 that is to be heard this week and next. With the last
 15 schedule I think it was inserted behind tab 2 of jury
 16 bundle A, so it may be that you think that members of
 17 the jury insert this in the same place.
 18 THE CORONER: Yes.
 19 THE INQUEST MANAGER: The jury cannot hear, could you repeat
 20 what you said?
 21 MS COLLIER: Yes, certainly.
 22 Madam, the jury should have on their desks a table
 23 setting out the schedule for evidence to be heard and
 24 read this week and next. The suggestion is that it be
 25 inserted behind tab 2 of jury bundle A.

Page 2

1 May we call, please, Mrs Barbara Denham.
 2 THE CORONER: Yes.
 3 MRS BARBARA DENHAM (affirmed)
 4 Questions from MS COLLIER
 5 MS COLLIER: Good morning, Mrs Denham, do please sit down.
 6 **A. Thank you.**
 7 Q. Can you give the court your full name, please?
 8 **A. Pardon?**
 9 Q. Could you give your full name, please?
 10 **A. Yes, my name is Barbara Denham.**
 11 Q. Mrs Denham, you are now retired, I believe?
 12 **A. Yes.**
 13 Q. In 2014 you lived in Barking. You still live in
 14 Barking?
 15 **A. Yes, I do, still at the same address.**
 16 Q. I want to ask you questions this morning about the two
 17 bodies that you found in the cemetery by St Margaret's
 18 Church in 2014.
 19 The first one, I believe you found in August 2014,
 20 a Thursday morning?
 21 **A. Yes.**
 22 Q. The second in September 2014, on a Saturday morning. On
 23 both occasions, I think I am right in saying you were
 24 walking your dog?
 25 **A. Yes.**

Page 3

1 Q. May I ask, do you remember these occasions?
 2 **A. Yes, I do have some memory. That first walk I had three**
 3 **dogs, I think, with me at that time, because I think**
 4 **I was looking after somebody else's dog, so I had two**
 5 **big chocolate labradors as well I believe that day.**
 6 **The second walk, the second body that I found,**
 7 **I just had the border collie with me.**
 8 Q. Sorry, I didn't hear that?
 9 **A. The second body that I found, I just had my border**
 10 **collie with me.**
 11 Q. All right. Let me start then by asking you about the
 12 first body, which you found on a Thursday morning in
 13 August 2014. It is 28 August and, according to your
 14 witness statement, you left your home at around 8.45
 15 am --
 16 **A. Yes.**
 17 Q. -- to take your dog and you have said two others for
 18 a walk. The direction you took was towards
 19 St Margaret's Churchyard, was it?
 20 **A. Sorry?**
 21 Q. The direction you took was towards St Margaret's
 22 Churchyard, was it?
 23 **A. Yes, it was. At the time, I just used to walk round the**
 24 **perimeter sort of left to right in front of the Town**
 25 **Hall, right round towards Abbey Road and come in through**

Page 4

<p>1 the side entrance and that is when I turned left and</p> <p>2 I just saw somebody leaning up against a wall and, like</p> <p>3 I said, I never really thought anything of it --</p> <p>4 Q. You have just described --</p> <p>5 A. -- at first.</p> <p>6 Q. You just described the route that you took and you said</p> <p>7 you went through the entrance, I believe. What entrance</p> <p>8 are you talking about?</p> <p>9 A. Sorry?</p> <p>10 Q. You just described the route that you took and that --</p> <p>11 A. There are two side entrances on that side of the green,</p> <p>12 in front of Barking Theatre. There is one just outside</p> <p>13 the church -- you come in and you are by the church</p> <p>14 centre, and then there is one further down on the same</p> <p>15 side, towards Abbey Road. That was the one I came in</p> <p>16 that side.</p> <p>17 Q. It is the entrance to what?</p> <p>18 A. Towards Barking Abbey Churchyard.</p> <p>19 Q. The impression that I have from your description is that</p> <p>20 was a usual dog walking route for you in 2014; would</p> <p>21 that be right?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. The jury have been to the green where St Margaret's</p> <p>24 Churchyard is situated and have seen that the graveyard</p> <p>25 lies within a walled area on the green.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 5</p>	<p>1 one was over the other, one leg was crossed, I can't</p> <p>2 remember, but all I know is they were out on the</p> <p>3 ground -- they were not folded up underneath him. He</p> <p>4 hadn't been just dropped, he was positioned.</p> <p>5 Q. You have described the position of his body and legs.</p> <p>6 What about his face? Could you see his face?</p> <p>7 A. No, I never got a good look at his face and if my memory</p> <p>8 serves me right, and I think I never said it in the</p> <p>9 statement either because it never happened. I never</p> <p>10 removed his glasses, so I never looked at his face. All</p> <p>11 I know is they were skew-whiff, the glasses, and</p> <p>12 I thought he was asleep, but at the time I never got</p> <p>13 a reaction from him at all.</p> <p>14 Q. I will come on to ask you about that in a moment.</p> <p>15 Before I do, can I ask you, did you see the position of</p> <p>16 his hands at all?</p> <p>17 A. Sorry?</p> <p>18 Q. Did you see the position of his hands at all?</p> <p>19 A. Hands? I can't recall. I can't recall, sorry.</p> <p>20 Q. You have described the body that you saw. Can I ask,</p> <p>21 did he have anything with him?</p> <p>22 A. From what I have been able to recall, what was sitting</p> <p>23 there, I believe, was a black -- like a trolley bag and</p> <p>24 I think there was a smaller black bag. I can't remember</p> <p>25 what it looked like, the smaller black bag, but I know</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 7</p>
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you go into the walled area?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, I did, yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Is that what you mean when you describe the entrance,</p> <p>5 was it the entrance into the walled area?</p> <p>6 A. Yes. Simply -- I mean it is an entrance and exit, yes,</p> <p>7 but you actually are going straight into the churchyard.</p> <p>8 Q. You said a moment ago that, having entered the walled</p> <p>9 area, you turned left?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And what did you see?</p> <p>12 A. Well, I just saw a young man leaning up against a wall</p> <p>13 and his glasses -- he had dark glasses on and they was</p> <p>14 not straight in front of his face, and he looked like he</p> <p>15 was asleep. And I -- like I have said all along,</p> <p>16 I thought it just seemed like someone who had had</p> <p>17 a rough night, drugs or drink, and was sleeping it off.</p> <p>18 Q. You said he was leaning up against a wall?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Would that --</p> <p>21 A. Yes, it was like an L shape. His body was like L shape,</p> <p>22 sitting.</p> <p>23 Q. His back up against the wall and his legs -- can you</p> <p>24 remember the position of his legs?</p> <p>25 A. All I know is they were out straight. I am not sure if</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 6</p>	<p>1 it was a trolley-type bag, the big one. Which seemed</p> <p>2 strange. He was asleep, apparently, but he has got his</p> <p>3 bag sitting there, anyone could have walked off with</p> <p>4 them.</p> <p>5 Q. You said a moment ago that you couldn't get a reaction</p> <p>6 from him. How did you know that you couldn't get</p> <p>7 a reaction from him, what did you do?</p> <p>8 A. Generally speaking -- well unless they are really in</p> <p>9 a deep sleep, dogs are going by, if they are awake, you</p> <p>10 get a reaction, you know, you know, if it is just the</p> <p>11 eyes moving, the legs moving to get away from the dogs.</p> <p>12 It is only because there was no body movement whatsoever</p> <p>13 at all and because of -- where he wasn't lying prone on</p> <p>14 the floor -- because you do see that a lot, no body</p> <p>15 movement, they are drunk, they are sunbathing, whatever,</p> <p>16 no body movement. But his position, the way he was,</p> <p>17 I felt strongly that there should have been some kind of</p> <p>18 movement. I just wasn't sure. It just didn't seem</p> <p>19 right to me.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you do anything else to try to rouse him?</p> <p>21 A. Well, because I had forgotten, I read my statement this</p> <p>22 morning and I do recall it now, I think it was him that</p> <p>23 I said "yoohoo" to, to try and see if I would wake him</p> <p>24 up. I mean that time of the morning, he should have</p> <p>25 been waking up anyway, or coming to, if there was</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 8</p>

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

<p>1 anybody about to disturb him, and he didn't. There was</p> <p>2 no movement whatsoever.</p> <p>3 Q. Did you touch him at all?</p> <p>4 A. I believe I did. I think it was his legs, wasn't it?</p> <p>5 Did I say that in my statement? Because I haven't got</p> <p>6 a good memory of the first one, I am sorry.</p> <p>7 Q. No, not to worry, we can look at your statement. In the</p> <p>8 statement that you have made on 1 September 2014, when</p> <p>9 you described coming across the body of who we now know</p> <p>10 was Gabriel Kovari, you say:</p> <p>11 "I reached out with my hand and touched the male's</p> <p>12 ankle on his bare skin for a short moment to see if</p> <p>13 I could feel body heat."</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. You may not remember that now but if you put it in your</p> <p>16 statement on 1 September 2014 --</p> <p>17 A. Yes I think I remember it slightly but that would have</p> <p>18 been all I did. Just gently reached out -- I couldn't</p> <p>19 do much more because of dog leads and bags and dogs</p> <p>20 anyway.</p> <p>21 Q. Mrs Denham, it may be that you cannot remember this at</p> <p>22 all, but in your statement you have said that you</p> <p>23 touched the bare skin of his ankle. Can you remember at</p> <p>24 all what it felt like?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 9</p>	<p>1 Q. Did you touch any other part of the man's body or the</p> <p>2 trolley bag or the holdall?</p> <p>3 A. No. No, I kept the dogs away as well.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you move the man at all?</p> <p>5 A. No. No, no.</p> <p>6 Q. You said in your witness statement that we have just</p> <p>7 referred to that the last time that you had walked</p> <p>8 through the churchyard was the previous evening -- that</p> <p>9 is to say the evening of 27 August.</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Can you remember --</p> <p>12 A. And he wasn't there. He wasn't there then. All I can</p> <p>13 remember is I did the same walk then and there was</p> <p>14 nobody there then. I know it wasn't late at night, it</p> <p>15 was just sort of afternoon/evening time, but no, there</p> <p>16 was nobody there then. He wasn't there then.</p> <p>17 Q. In your statement of 1 September you say that it was</p> <p>18 around about 5.00 in the afternoon. And you say that he</p> <p>19 wasn't there at that point?</p> <p>20 A. No, no, he wasn't.</p> <p>21 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>22 May I move on then to ask you about Saturday,</p> <p>23 20 September 2014. I think you have told us, on that</p> <p>24 occasion, it was you and just the one dog, your dog, you</p> <p>25 were taking for a walk?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 11</p>
<p>1 Q. Can you remember its temperature?</p> <p>2 A. No. Oh god, no. It would have been very low, if -- no</p> <p>3 temperature at all.</p> <p>4 Q. Having attempted to rouse the man and not being</p> <p>5 successful and having touched his ankle, what did you</p> <p>6 think, what did you conclude?</p> <p>7 A. I just thought I should phone the police. I thought</p> <p>8 I can't leave him there. He needs help of some kind and</p> <p>9 I am thinking, you know, there is a possibility he is</p> <p>10 dead. So I thought I should phone the police.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you do that?</p> <p>12 A. But I wasn't very au fait with mobile phones and things</p> <p>13 like that, so I -- I think my phone needed charging at</p> <p>14 the time, so I think I phoned them but I said -- I think</p> <p>15 I did, I said don't keep me holding on, I said, because</p> <p>16 my phone needs charging.</p> <p>17 Q. Certainly as far as the documents that we have seen are</p> <p>18 concerned, you did phone the police.</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Did you wait for police to arrive?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, I did, yes. I think I was told to anyway, stay</p> <p>22 there till they came.</p> <p>23 Q. I beg your pardon?</p> <p>24 A. I think I was told to anyway, stay there until they</p> <p>25 came.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 10</p>	<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you follow the same route?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, I did. Yes, I did. And -- I followed the same</p> <p>4 route, came through the gate and I have looked, I almost</p> <p>5 did a double turn, because I have gone through the same</p> <p>6 experience again and this time I have seen another young</p> <p>7 man sitting in the same position, almost in the same</p> <p>8 spot. It could only have been about a foot to two feet</p> <p>9 away from where the other one was.</p> <p>10 Q. So, having seen another young man there, can you give us</p> <p>11 a description of the position of this man, you have said</p> <p>12 it was very similar?</p> <p>13 A. Sorry, give the?</p> <p>14 Q. Can you give a description of how this male's body was</p> <p>15 positioned -- you say it was very similar to the last</p> <p>16 one?</p> <p>17 A. It was positioned very, very similar. Again, like</p> <p>18 I have said about the first body, I can't remember</p> <p>19 exactly how his hands were but, yes, he again was</p> <p>20 sitting in an L shape, he wasn't just plonked down on</p> <p>21 the ground or folded up, so lying, trying to sleep off</p> <p>22 the night before. He actually looked like he had sat</p> <p>23 down and that is about all I can say, really. I can't</p> <p>24 really say much more. He was seated in virtually the</p> <p>25 same position.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 12</p>

<p>1 Q. When you say virtually the same position, do you mean 2 both the same location within the graveyard but also -- 3 A. Same bodily position. 4 Q. -- same bodily position? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Can you tell us anything about his clothing, can you 7 recall anything about that? 8 A. I can remember that he appeared -- I think his chest was 9 open and he had a plastic envelope or bag tucked inside 10 his shirt or jacket -- I can't remember -- and there was 11 what looked like a white note, envelope or something 12 inside. I couldn't see writing or anything but it 13 looked like, you know, someone would think, "I've got 14 a letter to post and I haven't posted it" or something. 15 Q. You started off by saying his chest was open, do you 16 mean it was uncovered? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And he appeared to have with him a note? 19 A. That -- yes. That is what it may have been. I mean it 20 could have been anything. Something written down, but 21 I never touched it, disturbed it or anything. 22 Q. You mentioned a plastic folder. Can you explain where 23 that was, you have said it was sort of tucked in? 24 A. I think -- yes, it was, in my mind's eye, I have just 25 seen inside here or -- it was showing. It was showing</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 13</p>	<p>1 Q. What did you do then, having come across this second 2 male and having -- 3 A. Again I phoned the police up. I mean this time I phoned 4 up and said: 5 "I was the same woman that found the other body 6 a few weeks ago ..." 7 I said. 8 "... and I found another young boy." 9 I mean because I am older, I say "young men"/"young 10 boys", so I was told later they thought I was talking 11 about a very young, young boy, a child, but I said no, 12 really I meant a young man and they have all come flying 13 over there. 14 Q. Sorry, I didn't hear? 15 A. They all came flying over there. Yeah, there was loads 16 that day. There was a lot of police. 17 Q. Lots of police officers came in response to your call? 18 A. Yes. 19 MS COLLIER: Thank you very much, I have no further 20 questions. 21 A. Thank you. 22 Questions from MR STOATE 23 MR STOATE: Good morning, Mrs Denham, can you see me? 24 A. Good morning. 25 Q. Good morning.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 15</p>
<p>1 a fair bit. I couldn't see just a small corner, 2 I wouldn't have been able to describe it, so ... 3 Q. Having come across this second man, you said that, with 4 the first man, Gabriel, you touched his ankle. Did you 5 touch this male on any part of his body? 6 A. I did but I can't remember -- I think in my statement 7 did I say it was on the cheek? Or on his hand? 8 I really cannot recall it now. I know I only touched 9 with one finger, I think. 10 Q. If we look then at your statement of 25 September 2014, 11 if I read a bit from that for you. This statement 12 covers the discovery of the second body which we know to 13 be Daniel Whitworth. You say: 14 "I approached the male, used three right middle 15 fingers to touch his abdomen. I placed my fingers on 16 the stomach for about two seconds, just to ascertain 17 that the male was definitely dead." 18 Does that suggest that, although you cannot remember 19 it now, that is probably what you did that morning? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Again, it may be that you cannot remember, but I want to 22 ask, did you touch him at all apart from his stomach, 23 can you remember? 24 A. No, because I think the police asked me that as well and 25 I said no.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 14</p>	<p>1 I am asking questions on behalf of the families of 2 the young men who died. 3 A. Right. 4 Q. You took part in a BBC documentary a while back, do you 5 remember? 6 A. I am not sure, because I know I didn't want to be -- 7 I think they were making another television programme, 8 which I think I said I didn't want to be in that. 9 Q. All right. 10 A. No, I never watched the television, I didn't watch me in 11 it, don't like looking at me, hearing me, no, so I can't 12 remember. 13 Q. Fair enough. We have been provided with a transcript, 14 so a write up of everything that was said in a 2017 BBC 15 documentary called "How the Police Missed the Grindr 16 Killer", yes? 17 I am just going to read out two bits of that, that 18 it is recorded that you said, all right? 19 So about Gabriel, Gabriel Kovari, who was the first 20 young man that you found -- 21 A. Okay. 22 Q. -- you said this to the documentary: 23 "He was almost semi-clothed, in the sense that his 24 clothes were up here towards his chest area". 25 A. Oh yes, you have just reminded me, I do remember that,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 16</p>

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

<p>1 yes. Thank you, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Then you said this:</p> <p>3 "It did look highly suspicious. He couldn't have</p> <p>4 clothed himself in that way. He must have been placed</p> <p>5 there. I just thought the whole scenario didn't look</p> <p>6 right."</p> <p>7 A. Hmm, no, I think that I would have said that in</p> <p>8 retrospect. Not at the time. There is a possibility</p> <p>9 that I was led in that direction by the media.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay, fair enough.</p> <p>11 Let me just say what you have said about Daniel,</p> <p>12 Daniel Whitworth, who was the second. This is what you</p> <p>13 say about Daniel:</p> <p>14 "This body was placed in exactly the same position</p> <p>15 as the previous one. Again I was thinking: what made</p> <p>16 him sort of want to sit in the same, you know, L shaped</p> <p>17 position."</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. "This was very suspicious to my way of thinking. Well,</p> <p>20 anyone would have thought it was suspicious."</p> <p>21 Do you remember thinking that?</p> <p>22 A. To be honest, yes, I probably did say that. But on the</p> <p>23 day that I found Daniel Whitworth, I was too taken aback</p> <p>24 with the whole thing and then I had lots of police in</p> <p>25 front of me, on top of that the churchyard was open to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 17</p>	<p>1 Abbey Churchyard a couple of weeks ago, there is another</p> <p>2 one in exactly the same spot."</p> <p>3 A. Yes, I said that.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. The CAD operator said:</p> <p>5 "St Margaret's Church?"</p> <p>6 You say:</p> <p>7 "Yes, it is a young white boy. I have just got up</p> <p>8 early and felt his belly, because his top is up, about</p> <p>9 near enough a foot from his bottoms and he is stone</p> <p>10 cold, bare skinned all around the ribcage and he is</p> <p>11 leaning over to one side."</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. The operator says:</p> <p>14 "Right, okay."</p> <p>15 And then you say this comment here, and it is this</p> <p>16 I wanted to ask you about finally, you say:</p> <p>17 "It is very peculiar about the two young blokes</p> <p>18 being found in exactly the same spot."</p> <p>19 A. I probably did say that. Did it sound like I was</p> <p>20 actually answering the policeman or did I actually make</p> <p>21 that as a statement? Because I think I probably made it</p> <p>22 as a statement. You have reminded me.</p> <p>23 Q. It is not my job standing over here to give evidence,</p> <p>24 Mrs Denham, but this is what you said to the police</p> <p>25 after you called them, yes? Taking aside the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 19</p>
<p>1 the public, which they then had to tape off, so there is</p> <p>2 the public behind, police in front, so I am not sure, in</p> <p>3 actual fact, my mind would have been able to assimilate</p> <p>4 all this right at that moment.</p> <p>5 Q. Very well.</p> <p>6 A. But certainly, yes, maybe going back home and thinking</p> <p>7 about it, that is probably when I would have thought</p> <p>8 something like that.</p> <p>9 Q. Yes, it must have been very overwhelming, I imagine?</p> <p>10 A. Oh God, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. We have also been provided with some transcripts --</p> <p>12 probably this will come as another surprise -- of the</p> <p>13 calls that you made to the police at the time, yes.</p> <p>14 I don't need it up on screen, but I am looking in</p> <p>15 particular at MPS320, internal page 7.</p> <p>16 This is a call you made on 20 September 2014, after</p> <p>17 you discovered Daniel, the second young man, yes?</p> <p>18 A. Hmm.</p> <p>19 Q. I am reading from that, it says -- it is as we all know,</p> <p>20 the police answered the phone and said:</p> <p>21 "It is a police emergency service, how may I help</p> <p>22 you?"</p> <p>23 And your response:</p> <p>24 "Oh you wouldn't believe it, this is only the same</p> <p>25 woman who reported finding the dead body in Barking</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 18</p>	<p>1 documentary and the number of police officers you spoke</p> <p>2 to afterwards might have been somewhat overwhelming,</p> <p>3 upon finding Daniel and picking up the phone and doing</p> <p>4 the decent thing and calling the police, you said:</p> <p>5 "It is very peculiar about finding two young blokes</p> <p>6 being found in exactly the same spot."</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Did it strike you as peculiar?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, saying that you have reminded me, because I had</p> <p>10 honestly forgotten that I thought that at the time.</p> <p>11 Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Did it strike you as suspicious to see these two young</p> <p>13 men?</p> <p>14 A. Yes. At that time, yes. If I said that, then that is</p> <p>15 what I thought, yes.</p> <p>16 MR STOATE: Thank you very much indeed for your assistance,</p> <p>17 it has been very helpful.</p> <p>18 Thank you.</p> <p>19 A. You are welcome.</p> <p>20 Further questions from MS COLLIER</p> <p>21 MS COLLIER: Mrs Denham, I just want to ask you another</p> <p>22 question about what you have just said to my learned</p> <p>23 friend Mr Stoate. You prepared a further statement in</p> <p>24 November 2020, which I would like to read a passage of</p> <p>25 that to you and ask if that reflects what you thought at</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 20</p>

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

<p>1 the time that you made the statement.</p> <p>2 A. All right then.</p> <p>3 Q. You said:</p> <p>4 "All that the police wanted to know at the time</p> <p>5 [that is to say at the time of finding the bodies] was</p> <p>6 whether or not I touched them, the manner in which</p> <p>7 I touched them and for how long."</p> <p>8 A. Yes, yes, that is true.</p> <p>9 Q. Do we take it from that that they didn't ask for your</p> <p>10 opinion as to whether the bodies --</p> <p>11 A. No, they never.</p> <p>12 Q. -- were suspicious or not?</p> <p>13 A. No, they never asked me.</p> <p>14 Q. Then you say also in your statement:</p> <p>15 "It is my belief that the subject of whether or not</p> <p>16 I found the above-mentioned bodies to be suspicious</p> <p>17 [that is it to say the bodies of Gabriel and Daniel that</p> <p>18 you found] in the way that they were found would have</p> <p>19 come via the questioning put directly to me by the</p> <p>20 media."</p> <p>21 Does that reflect what you said initially?</p> <p>22 A. It does, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Which is to say --</p> <p>24 A. The police never asked me. They wouldn't have any need</p> <p>25 to ask me my opinion. My opinion wouldn't count for</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 21</p>	<p>1 at that stage?</p> <p>2 A. I had joined in September 2013, so I had approximately</p> <p>3 11 months' service.</p> <p>4 Q. Nearly a year?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. We can see that you are still a police officer, still</p> <p>7 a police constable?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>9 Q. Are you still serving in Barking and Dagenham or have</p> <p>10 you moved?</p> <p>11 A. I am still serving in Barking and Dagenham as a police</p> <p>12 officer. I am no longer an emergency response officer</p> <p>13 that I played on that day.</p> <p>14 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>15 PC Faulkner, I am going to ask you some questions</p> <p>16 this morning, broadly in two categories.</p> <p>17 First of all, I am going to ask you questions about</p> <p>18 the events that took place on 28 August. The jury have</p> <p>19 just heard from Mrs Denham how she found the body of</p> <p>20 Gabriel Kovari. It is right, isn't it, that you were</p> <p>21 one of the first police officers on the scene?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>23 Q. First of all I am going to ask you some questions about</p> <p>24 what happened that day, what you saw and so on, what you</p> <p>25 did.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 23</p>
<p>1 anything. Having said in the last phone call to them</p> <p>2 that I thought it was peculiar, as I said to the</p> <p>3 policeman or whoever it was I was speaking to, I thought</p> <p>4 it was peculiar that they were there. I was certainly</p> <p>5 never asked then or later whether it was suspicious at</p> <p>6 all.</p> <p>7 MS COLLIER: Thank you very much.</p> <p>8 THE CORONER: Mrs Denham, thank you very much for coming.</p> <p>9 A. Thank you.</p> <p>10 MR O'CONNOR: Madam, I think we have now made the necessary</p> <p>11 arrangements and could we please call PC Faulkner.</p> <p>12 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>13 MR THOMAS FAULKNER (sworn)</p> <p>14 Questions from MR O'CONNOR</p> <p>15 MR O'CONNOR: Thank you, PC Faulkner. Do sit down. Do take</p> <p>16 your mask off. Just take a moment to sort your things</p> <p>17 out.</p> <p>18 Could you give us your full name, please?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, it is Thomas Glen Faulkner.</p> <p>20 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>21 In August 2014 you were a serving police constable,</p> <p>22 serving in the Barking and Dagenham borough, is that</p> <p>23 right?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>25 Q. In rough terms, how long had you been a police constable</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 22</p>	<p>1 Then I am going to move on and ask you a few more</p> <p>2 questions about some steps that you took in the weeks</p> <p>3 that followed to investigate Gabriel Kovari's death. Do</p> <p>4 you understand?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Before I get on to the events of 28 August, let me ask</p> <p>7 you whether you have an independent memory now, seven or</p> <p>8 so years later, of those events on that day?</p> <p>9 A. There are elements that I remember, reading a fellow</p> <p>10 colleague's statement and seeing some of the photographs</p> <p>11 have prompted some of my memory, yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Yes. Well, let's just make it clear, Mr Faulkner, some</p> <p>13 of the questions I am going to ask you will be quite</p> <p>14 detailed matters of timing and so on and no one would</p> <p>15 expect you to remember those details. As you say, in</p> <p>16 common with other witnesses, you prepared a statement</p> <p>17 yourself. I think it was in fact the day after the</p> <p>18 discovery of Gabriel's body and of course you have seen</p> <p>19 other documents, other witness statements that date from</p> <p>20 that time. If we need to look at those document to</p> <p>21 assist you giving evidence, then that is what we will</p> <p>22 do. All right?</p> <p>23 A. Okay.</p> <p>24 Q. Let's turn to that day. The jury have heard a little</p> <p>25 bit about the shift patterns in the police at the time.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 24</p>

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

<p>1 What shift, what turn were you working on that day?</p> <p>2 A. We would be conducting a 7-4 shift, early turn.</p> <p>3 Q. 7.00 in the morning to 4.00 in the afternoon. I think</p> <p>4 I just heard you say -- the jury have heard the term</p> <p>5 "early turn", is that what you were undertaking that</p> <p>6 day?</p> <p>7 A. That's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. We know that when we pick up the story about you going</p> <p>9 to the scene, you went with another police constable</p> <p>10 called Police Constable Holmes?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Were you in fact sort of tasked to work with him on that</p> <p>13 day or did it just happen that the two of you were sent</p> <p>14 to the scene?</p> <p>15 A. No, so when we are briefed in the mornings we are given</p> <p>16 a call sign and then sometimes, depending on strengths,</p> <p>17 we can be working with an officer or independently, but</p> <p>18 I was with Mark Holmes that day, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. I am going to take you in a minute to show you some</p> <p>20 documents about the timings of your arrival, the two of</p> <p>21 you, at the scene, I think you arrived shortly after</p> <p>22 9.00, is that right?</p> <p>23 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>24 Q. What we will see, just so the jury have an idea, you</p> <p>25 arrived together. You then did slightly different</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 25</p>	<p>1 Q. You were conducting, shall we say, mobile response</p> <p>2 duties?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. You should have in front of you -- let me say this,</p> <p>5 PC Faulkner, we are going to look at some documents</p> <p>6 together, some of them will be in the jury bundle and</p> <p>7 I will be inviting the jury to look in the bundle. You</p> <p>8 have that in front of you. You are very welcome to look</p> <p>9 at the documents, if you like. They will also come up</p> <p>10 on screen. So if you would rather just look at them on</p> <p>11 screen, that is also fine and perhaps you could just see</p> <p>12 how it goes.</p> <p>13 The first document I want to look at is behind tab 2</p> <p>14 of jury bundle C. Which is for you, PC Faulkner, the</p> <p>15 larger of the two bundles you probably have in front of</p> <p>16 you. It is tab 2. The jury have been used to looking</p> <p>17 at a different bundle. This is now a new bundle which</p> <p>18 contains documents relating to the investigations into</p> <p>19 the deaths of Gabriel and Daniel.</p> <p>20 Behind tab 2 in that bundle, this is a document that</p> <p>21 the jury have not seen before but it is of a type of</p> <p>22 a document that they have seen before, because this is</p> <p>23 a CAD -- that stands for computer aided dispatch record,</p> <p>24 doesn't it?</p> <p>25 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 27</p>
<p>1 things at the scene?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. We will hear, won't we, that after I think two or three</p> <p>4 hours, PC Holmes left but you stayed at the scene?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. In fact, you stayed until about 3.00 in the afternoon?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. You will be able to tell us about what happened in those</p> <p>9 six hours or so that you were at the scene that day.</p> <p>10 While I am taking you through those events, just so</p> <p>11 the jury have the fullest picture possible, I am going</p> <p>12 to read some sections of the statement that PC Holmes</p> <p>13 prepared about what he was doing, so, if you like, we</p> <p>14 will hear both your viewpoint and his in the course of</p> <p>15 your evidence. Do you understand?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>18 You have told us that you were on duty with</p> <p>19 PC Holmes from about 7.00 in the morning. Were you from</p> <p>20 that time together in a car or were you in the police</p> <p>21 station, please tell us?</p> <p>22 A. I believe on that day we were in the police van.</p> <p>23 I can't recall what happened in the morning, but we more</p> <p>24 than likely would have taken calls that had come in and</p> <p>25 gone to other calls prior to this one.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 26</p>	<p>1 Q. The jury have looked at a CAD relating to the discovery</p> <p>2 of Anthony Walgate's body.</p> <p>3 If we look at this document together, please, do we</p> <p>4 see about four lines down from the top -- for the</p> <p>5 screen, this is IPC27. About four lines down from the</p> <p>6 top, we see where it says -- first of all it says</p> <p>7 "Incident number" and it gives a number and then the</p> <p>8 date which is 28 August, do you see that?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Then immediately below that, we see a reference to the</p> <p>11 incident being entered at 9.01. The line below that --</p> <p>12 A. Sorry ... 9.01, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. You are not a CAD operator, as far as I know,</p> <p>14 PC Faulkner, but on your understanding of that document,</p> <p>15 would that suggest that that is the time when the call</p> <p>16 from Barbara Denham was received and this incident was</p> <p>17 initiated?</p> <p>18 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. I am not going to take you through it but we can see,</p> <p>20 can't we, below that, the operator has entered details</p> <p>21 of Barbara Denham's call, the location of the incident</p> <p>22 and so on, yes?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. If we can turn over, please, to page 5 of the document.</p> <p>25 About halfway down, just above the lower hole punch,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 28</p>

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

<p>1 there is an entry at 9.07.43 seconds, do you see that 2 there?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. The jury are familiar that KG means Barking and Dagenham 5 borough, and then there is a reference to, "KG1E aware, 6 Inspector Harman". 7 KG1, is that the designation or call sign for the 8 duty inspector?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>10 Q. The jury may recall that that was something we heard 11 about from Inspector Learmonth, who attended the scene 12 of Anthony Walgate's death and the E stands for -- is 13 that the early turn duty inspector?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Does this entry suggest that five or six minutes after 16 the incident started, Inspector Harman was aware of what 17 was going on?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. The jury will hear from Inspector Harman about his 20 attendance at the scene tomorrow. 21 If we move on, please, to page 7, about a third of 22 the way down the page. 23 Level with the top hole punch, do he see an entry at 24 9.12 which says: 25 "Police on scene, stand by for update."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 29</p>	<p>1 perhaps we will hear from others that sometimes there 2 was a bit of confusion about exactly where in that 3 general area people were supposed to go, but did you 4 find your way quite quickly?</p> <p>5 A. I remember on the day that we were on blue lights making 6 our way to the scene and I remember that we were 7 travelling down North Street, which is -- the entrance 8 to the ruins is the main entrance where the church is.</p> <p>9 Q. Yes.</p> <p>10 A. Then we parked in a suitable location in that vicinity 11 and then walked into the main entrance to find 12 Barbara Denham.</p> <p>13 Q. And you met up with Barbara Denham?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. What is your -- well, as far as you remember it, and 16 maybe you don't, in which case tell us, but if you do, 17 do you remember that first minute or so meeting 18 Barbara Denham?</p> <p>19 A. Truthfully, no, I don't recall the interaction.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you remember whether you went to look at Gabriel's 21 body?</p> <p>22 A. I believe I went with PC Holmes, yes.</p> <p>23 Statement of MR MARK HOLMES (read)</p> <p>24 MR O'CONNOR: Yes. I said I would read some of PC Holmes's 25 statement, so I am just going to read part of it now.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 31</p>
<p>1 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Underneath that, we then see an entry 9.11 KG. Was that 3 PC Holmes's call sign?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Were you with PC Holmes when he arrived at the scene?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. It appears then that you and he arrived at about 9.12, 8 is that right?</p> <p>9 A. That would be correct, yes.</p> <p>10 Q. From your memory, were you the first emergency 11 responders at the scene?</p> <p>12 A. From my memory, we were first on the scene shortly 13 accompanied by another unit.</p> <p>14 Q. Of police?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Yes. We will hear more about that, but the two of you 17 were the first there. Thank you. 18 I think we can put away that document. We will need 19 to go back to the bundle in due course. 20 Help us with this then, PC Faulkner. You arrive -- 21 the jury are familiar with the area, the graveyard 22 enclosed by a wall within the green area of the Abbey 23 ruins and the park and so on. 24 First, let me ask you, did you find your way to 25 where Gabriel's body was easily? We have heard and</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 30</p>	<p>1 Just so the jury know, this is a statement that 2 Mr Holmes made. In fact it is dated 18 August 2014, 3 which must be a typo, it must I think be the 28th, on 4 the day of this incident. It is supported by the 5 statement of truth that the jury have heard about 6 before.</p> <p>7 Having referred to the fact that he was on duty with 8 you, PC Faulkner, and responding to a call at 9.00, he 9 says this:</p> <p>10 "We arrived a few minutes later and made our way to 11 the graveyard area behind the church, where we met our 12 caller, who was a [he says ICI, white female] I now know 13 to be Barbara Denham. She explained that she had been 14 walking her dogs through the area and seen a man sitting 15 down against the rear wall and a large tree. She said 16 he was very still, which she said she felt was odd. She 17 has approached him and touched his leg which she said 18 was ice cold so she called the police. I have 19 approached the body with PC Faulkner and saw that it was 20 a white male wearing jeans and a black leather-look 21 jacket. He had a hood over his head and was wearing 22 sunglasses. I could see there was what appeared to be 23 blood coming from his nose but was no longer bleeding 24 and his skin on his hands had gone a similar colour to 25 other deceased bodies I have dealt with. As I've got</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 32</p>

<p>1 closer I have smelt a strong smell which is also common</p> <p>2 when dealing with deceased bodies. Due to these reasons</p> <p>3 I have not touched or moved anything in the area, in</p> <p>4 case I destroyed any evidence and this ended up being</p> <p>5 a suspicious death.</p> <p>6 "I have updated control that it looked like we were</p> <p>7 dealing with a dead body and I started to close one of</p> <p>8 the gates to this section of the graveyard to stop</p> <p>9 people coming in."</p> <p>10 Questions from MR O'CONNOR (continued)</p> <p>11 MR O'CONNOR: PC Faulkner, of course that was PC Holmes's</p> <p>12 account and also of course many years have passed, but</p> <p>13 listening to that now, does that coincide with what</p> <p>14 memory you have of this occasion?</p> <p>15 A. Hmm, sorry, can you repeat the question?</p> <p>16 Q. We just heard the account that PC Holmes gave. Does</p> <p>17 that essentially tally with what you remember about what</p> <p>18 happened? Is there anything there that he said that you</p> <p>19 particularly do remember or anything you particularly</p> <p>20 think is wrong?</p> <p>21 A. No, I would say that is probably an accurate account.</p> <p>22 I don't remember the smell or the time or that much</p> <p>23 detail but I would say that that was a true account of</p> <p>24 what happened, yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 33</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Then Inspector Harman arrived some time later?</p> <p>3 A. It was later, but not like massive amount of time later.</p> <p>4 Q. A few more minutes later?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Right. We don't need to be precise but the sequencing</p> <p>7 does help and will help the jury to understand the</p> <p>8 evidence that others give.</p> <p>9 At around this time, I think it is right to say that</p> <p>10 you were asked to go and do a particular duty standing</p> <p>11 on a gate?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. To secure the scene, effectively?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, to stop any members of the public that may be</p> <p>15 trying to access it, to stop them entering the location</p> <p>16 and contaminating the scene, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. It may help if we just have a look at a plan and this</p> <p>18 will come up on the screen and this is in jury bundle A,</p> <p>19 and if you want to look PC Faulkner, it is the smaller</p> <p>20 bundle in front of you.</p> <p>21 I am just wondering which is the best ... excuse me</p> <p>22 for a moment. (Pause)</p> <p>23 Let's bring up on screen, please, IPC132, and it is</p> <p>24 tab 9 in this bundle. Sorry, it is IPC132, page 6. It</p> <p>25 is not actually a plan, it is a photograph.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 35</p>
<p>1 You have already said that one of the things you do</p> <p>2 agree with him about is that you did both approach</p> <p>3 Gabriel's body, unsurprisingly?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. He said he didn't touch it. Do you remember whether you</p> <p>6 did or not?</p> <p>7 A. I didn't touch Gabriel at the time. I believe that</p> <p>8 Mark, as a senior officer, would have led and therefore</p> <p>9 I would have followed suit.</p> <p>10 Q. Yes, moving on in the story then, you have already</p> <p>11 mentioned, in fact, that some other officers arrived not</p> <p>12 long after you, presumably responding to the same call?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. And I think we see from PC Holmes's statement, he has</p> <p>15 referred to first of all PCs Guthrie and Hall, and then</p> <p>16 Inspector Harman, whose name we have already mentioned?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>18 Q. Does that tally with your memory?</p> <p>19 A. I believed PC Guthrie and PC Hall had arrived earlier at</p> <p>20 the scene and were there when we had approached the</p> <p>21 body -- sorry, Gabriel, at the time.</p> <p>22 Q. Were there?</p> <p>23 A. Were there when we approached Gabriel.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay, so in other words they arrived after you but</p> <p>25 really perhaps only a minute or two after you?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 34</p>	<p>1 I don't want to get too bogged down in this,</p> <p>2 PC Faulkner, but this may help. We can see just towards</p> <p>3 the left, a road running up and down the page, do you</p> <p>4 see that? On the left-hand side of the green space</p> <p>5 there is a road going up and down?</p> <p>6 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. We can see the church?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Between the church and the road there is a sort of X</p> <p>10 shape made by two paths, yes?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>12 Q. I think if I have understood your evidence, that when</p> <p>13 you arrived you came from that road, and as it were</p> <p>14 walked from the road into the church area that way, and</p> <p>15 you described that as the sort of main entrance?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Just looking -- we can see from the markings on this</p> <p>18 photograph, that the graveyard then and the spot where</p> <p>19 Gabriel's body was, as we look at this photo, over to</p> <p>20 the right, yes? On the photo, to the right of the</p> <p>21 church?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. The jury know, because they have been there, that the</p> <p>24 wall that Gabriel was propped against sort of goes</p> <p>25 around the edge of that tree-filled area, yes?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 36</p>

<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. There is a gate in that wall which the jury used to go</p> <p>3 in and out of the graveyard which leads out into that</p> <p>4 green space beyond?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Does that help in explaining where you were posted after</p> <p>7 you had approached the body on that morning?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Which gate were you posted at?</p> <p>10 A. The gate that is directly next to the graveyard,</p> <p>11 I believe Ms Barbara Denham described it as an entry</p> <p>12 point.</p> <p>13 Q. In other words, the gate in the wall that leads out into</p> <p>14 the green space?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>16 Q. Because I think we will hear that while you were</p> <p>17 standing on that gate, there were various comings and</p> <p>18 goings through what we have described as the main</p> <p>19 entrance, which you wouldn't have had any direct</p> <p>20 knowledge of because you were standing on that other</p> <p>21 gate. Is that right?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Roughly speaking, can you tell us how long you were</p> <p>24 standing on that gate for? I can help you by directing</p> <p>25 you to a part of your statement, if it helps. I think</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 37</p>	<p>1 Q. That would appear to suggest, wouldn't it, that the</p> <p>2 ambulance service arrived at about 9.25?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. That was during the time, I think we have established,</p> <p>5 that you were standing on your gate on the side. Were</p> <p>6 you actually aware of the ambulance service arriving,</p> <p>7 did they come through your gate or would they have used</p> <p>8 the main entrance?</p> <p>9 A. If my memory serves me right, I saw an ambulance drive</p> <p>10 round the main road, round the Abbey church, and head</p> <p>11 off towards North Street. I only can presume they went</p> <p>12 then through the entrance of the other side.</p> <p>13 Q. Yes, but you became aware, and we will hear when you</p> <p>14 came back from your post, that they had been there and</p> <p>15 that they had pronounced life extinct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>17 Q. Another thing that happened was that some other police</p> <p>18 officers arrived. This time CID officers. Again, we</p> <p>19 will hear that DS Sweetman arrived accompanied by two</p> <p>20 officers, two other officers, one of whom was in fact</p> <p>21 DC Desai, who has given evidence to the jury because he</p> <p>22 was involved in the Walgate investigation.</p> <p>23 Again, did those officers arrive through your gate</p> <p>24 or did they come through the other entrance?</p> <p>25 A. I believe they came through the other entrance.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 39</p>
<p>1 in your statement, you say you were there until about</p> <p>2 10.10, so it would appear that you were there for about</p> <p>3 an hour or so, is that about right, do you think?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Who asked you to go and stand there?</p> <p>6 A. I can't remember.</p> <p>7 Q. One of the more senior officers who was there?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. I think you said the purpose of that was simply to stop</p> <p>10 the public coming into this area, which obviously needed</p> <p>11 to be investigated?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. We will hear, and just to carry on in the narrative</p> <p>14 then, that in that hour or so that you were standing on</p> <p>15 the gate various things happened.</p> <p>16 First of all, the London Ambulance Service arrived,</p> <p>17 and -- thank you, we can take that off the screen. If</p> <p>18 we can go back to the CAD, please, so it is in the</p> <p>19 larger bundle, tab 2 of the larger bundle. For the</p> <p>20 screen, it is IPC27, and if we can go to page 9, please.</p> <p>21 If we look just a little bit more than halfway down</p> <p>22 the screen, do you see an entry at 9.25.02?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Which says "LAS on scene"?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 38</p>	<p>1 Q. Is it the same position that you became aware that they</p> <p>2 were there but you didn't actually see them arrive?</p> <p>3 A. That's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you become aware that one of the steps taken by the</p> <p>5 CID officers was to initiate a search, both of Gabriel's</p> <p>6 body and also his possessions?</p> <p>7 A. I wasn't present when that decision was made --</p> <p>8 Q. No.</p> <p>9 A. -- but I believe so, yes.</p> <p>10 Q. We will hear some more about that, and we may also hear</p> <p>11 that it was through that search of his possessions that</p> <p>12 a wallet was found, which was the means of identifying</p> <p>13 him.</p> <p>14 Is that something you are familiar with, just the</p> <p>15 fact that that happened?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. We have mentioned the fact that you were on that gate</p> <p>18 for about an hour, until, let's say 10.10. What</p> <p>19 happened, did someone tell you to come back from that</p> <p>20 gate?</p> <p>21 A. So I believe that at the time resources were being</p> <p>22 reallocated and I was found someone to replace my</p> <p>23 position and I was called back to assist PC Holmes in</p> <p>24 the search of the suitcase.</p> <p>25 Q. May I ask you this, you were obviously a junior officer.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 40</p>

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

<p>1 There were others there whose responsibility it was to 2 make decision about what was to happen and how to 3 understand what was going on. That wasn't your role? 4 A. No. 5 Q. Did you have an understanding then of whether this was 6 being dealt with as a suspicious death or an unexplained 7 death, or did you really not have any knowledge of that 8 matter? 9 A. At that time I can't say whether or not we were treating 10 it as suspicious or unexplained. All I can say is that 11 there was an element of me that thought that we were 12 treating the scene in a suspicious manner because of the 13 fact that we left Gabriel in the position for the 14 inspector and CID to attend the scene. 15 Q. Yes. I want to ask you now about a different matter, 16 which is about photographs of the scene. One of the 17 things you mention in your statement is that you were 18 still at the scene a little later in the morning -- you 19 say it was just before 12.00 in fact -- when a scenes of 20 crime photographer arrived to take some photographs. Is 21 that something that you remember or at least having seen 22 your statement that you remember? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. I think it is right to say that there were photographs 25 of Gabriel taken before that scenes of crime</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 41</p>	<p>1 Q. Let's just have a look, please. These are scene 2 photographs. They are not going to come up on the 3 screen, but if the jury could turn, and also you, 4 please, PC Faulkner, in the smaller jury bundle to 5 tab 13. These are some of the distressing scene 6 photographs, for the jurors' sake. 7 We can see here -- this is not in terms of the 8 photographs the best, because it is not zoomed in, but 9 what this does show us is if we look above the 10 photograph, we see exhibit number TGF10, are those your 11 initials? 12 A. Yes, that's correct. 13 Q. This is one of the photographs that you exhibited that 14 was taken by PC Southgate? 15 A. Yes, that's correct. 16 Q. So not the scene of crime at 12.00 or so but earlier in 17 the day? 18 A. Yes, that's correct. 19 Q. If we turn back, please, into tab 12 in the bundle, this 20 shows I think the first page of tab 12 shows the top 21 picture is the same as the picture we were just looking 22 at. Then the bottom picture is a different picture 23 which, if we then turn over the page, I think that is 24 the same as the lower picture on the earlier page. Do 25 you agree with that?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 43</p>
<p>1 photographer arrived; is that right? 2 A. Yes, that's correct. 3 Q. Can you help us with when those photographs were taken 4 and by whom they were taken? 5 A. I believe they were taken of Gabriel when we had first 6 found Gabriel, by an officer who was directed to do so 7 by PC Southgate. 8 Q. The officer who took the photographs was PC Southgate? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. You said he was directed to take them, might that have 11 been by one of the CID officers who asked him to take 12 them or do you not know? 13 A. I can't recall who gave that direction. 14 Q. You did have a part to play in all this, didn't you, 15 because I think it was the next day that PC Southgate 16 passed those photographs or the film, or whatever it 17 was, the digital film to you, and you then exhibited 18 those photographs. So you became a part of that story 19 in that way? 20 A. Yes, that's correct. 21 Q. I am going to show you the photographs in a minute, but 22 just to come back to that sequencing, do you think it 23 may have been the case that those photographs were taken 24 during that time when you were standing on the gate? 25 A. Yes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 42</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. For those who have excellent eyesight, I think we see in 3 that small white writing that that is also -- that is in 4 fact TGF7. Can you see that just below the -- sorry, 5 the sunglasses are TGF7? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. That's right, and -- yes, it may be we don't get to the 8 end of this, but does it seem to you likely, 9 PC Faulkner, that that photograph on the left is another 10 of the photographs taken by PC Southgate that became 11 your exhibit? 12 A. Yes, that's correct. 13 Q. If we look closely, do we see that on Gabriel's wrists 14 and also on his leg there is what appear to be sort of 15 medical patches or swabs of some sort? Can you see 16 those? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Can you tell us what, in your understanding, those were? 19 A. I believe they were pads that the LAS put onto a patient 20 to ascertain heart rhythm. 21 Q. Thank you. 22 If that is right, just in terms of the jury's 23 understanding of the scene, that would mean that those 24 photographs were taken after, clearly, the London 25 Ambulance Service had arrived and pronounced life</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 44</p>

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

<p>1 extinct. We know that happened during the time you were 2 on the gate and, let's say, about 9.30? 3 A. Yes, that's correct. 4 Q. Do we also see in those photographs that the bags have 5 not been opened? 6 A. Yes, that's correct. 7 Q. Also Gabriel's clothes don't appear to have been 8 touched. You mentioned earlier that also during that 9 hour when you were on the gate, the CID officers 10 instructed other officers to search the clothing and 11 also the bags. 12 A. I believe so. 13 Q. Do you think this photograph was taken after the LAS had 14 been there, but before those searches took place? 15 A. Yes, that's correct. 16 Q. Thank you. We can put those bundles away now. 17 You remained on the scene. We have said that the 18 scenes of crime photographer arrived at about 12.00. 19 Did you in fact stay for another two or three hours 20 after that? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Attending to duties at the scene? 23 A. Yes, that's correct. 24 Q. Amongst those duties that you performed were dealing 25 with the coroner's officer?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 45</p>	<p>1 taken at that time is they were about to be searched and 2 a photograph was needed before any search was taken? 3 A. Yes, that's correct. 4 Q. I think you mentioned earlier that when you came back 5 from the gate, so at about 10.00 or so, were you 6 actually one of the officers who took part in searching 7 Gabriel's property at that stage? 8 A. I searched his bag, because that is as far as -- 9 PC Holmes was searching -- sorry, what was the question? 10 Q. I was asking whether you actually took part in that 11 search at the scene of Gabriel's possessions? 12 A. I was called over to assist PC Holmes. I believe most 13 of Gabriel's belongings had been searched by that point 14 and it was his suitcase that still had a large amount of 15 items in it that was still being searched and I was 16 asked to assist PC Holmes. 17 Q. Just to be clear, PC Faulkner, this search that was 18 taking place at the scene, what was the sort of nature 19 of the search and what did you understand you were 20 looking for? 21 A. I think we were looking for anything that could explain 22 Gabriel's death. 23 Q. Yes. Would it be fair so to say this was not a sort of 24 money in depth search of all the possessions but just 25 a first look to see if there was anything obvious that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 47</p>
<p>1 A. Yes, that's correct. 2 Q. Was that something you did by phone or did the coroner's 3 officer actually attend or don't you remember? 4 A. It would have been by phone. 5 Q. One of the things the coroner's officer was arranging 6 was for Gabriel's body to be removed from the scene? 7 A. Yes, that's correct. 8 Q. Were you still there when the body was removed? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. I think we see a time in your statement that that was at 11 14.53, so just before 3.00 in the afternoon? 12 A. Yes, that's correct. 13 Q. Thank you. 14 I would like to go on to another subject, and it is 15 one we have touched on in passing and that is the 16 question of Gabriel's property and in particular those 17 two bags that we saw in the photograph he had with him, 18 and when those photographs had been taken hadn't been 19 disturbed. Is that right? 20 A. Sorry, could you repeat that? 21 Q. The photographs we were just looking at, I think we 22 agreed that the bags he had with him had not been 23 disturbed at that stage? 24 A. Yes, that's correct. 25 Q. It may be that one of reasons those photographs were</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 46</p>	<p>1 would assist the investigation? 2 A. Yes, that's correct. 3 Q. We have already mentioned the fact that during that 4 search his wallet was found, which helped to identify 5 him. We may hear that another document was found which 6 in fact led the investigation to another man called 7 John Pape, who was a contact of Gabriel's. We will hear 8 more about him in due course. 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. It is for that sort of thing that this first search was 11 being conducted? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Is it right that later in the day, and towards the end 14 of the time that you were at the scene, you were 15 involved in bagging up and removing that property from 16 the scene? 17 A. Yes, that's correct. 18 Q. Just looking at your statement -- and in fact your 19 statement is in the larger jury bundle, so perhaps we 20 can just look at it, it is behind tab 8 in that larger 21 bundle. It is not the first page, but it is the second 22 page of that tab. For the screen it is IPC270, page 3, 23 please. 24 If you could zoom in on the bottom half of the page, 25 please, you refer there to the undertakers leaving the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 48</p>

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

<p>1 scene at 14.53 and then you say: 2 "At 1500 hours I left the scene. I took the 3 property to Fresh Wharf ..." 4 That is the Barking police station? 5 A. Barking and Dagenham, yes. 6 Q. "... and booked it into custody." 7 Then you have listed: 8 "One suitcase with personal items clothes, and 9 cosmetics ... one bottle of vodka ... medication ... 10 passport and two letters ... SIM card ... correspondence 11 ... personal items ... sunglasses ..." 12 Then you have provided some further detail about 13 some particular medication. 14 A. Yes, that's correct. 15 Q. So just help us with this. That is a collection of 16 property which had all at one stage been in the suitcase 17 but there were some things -- I should say the suitcase 18 or the smaller bag -- which were bagged separately from 19 the suitcase at that stage? 20 A. I can't really recall where individual items came, 21 because I think they were found in the initial search 22 that was started by PC Holmes and PC Hall, so I don't 23 recall where a lot of the items listed in this came 24 from. 25 Q. In any event, can we be confident that you took</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 49</p>	<p>1 with Inspector Harman, Sergeant Goddard and 2 Sergeant Cooper(?). I have explained the circumstances 3 to the inspector, who has agreed we should not move 4 anything until CID had arrived. Next to the body was 5 a small suitcase and a smaller bag. These were neat 6 next to him and there was no sign of any disturbance. 7 While I took the details of the informant, PC Guthrie 8 had found a wallet in the smaller bag, which gave us the 9 name of the person as Gabriel Kovari, date of birth 10 17 June 1992. The ID was a Slovakian photo ID, but due 11 to the sunglasses on the body we were not able to be 12 totally sure this was the same person. The LAS call 13 sign K102 arrived and pronounced life extinct at 9.27. 14 "CID was on scene at this time and after everything 15 had been discussed with them a search of the body was 16 conducted by me and PC Hall at 9.35. His torso was 17 checked, back to front at skin level and his head was 18 checked all over. No injuries could be seen and there 19 was no explanation for the blood coming from the nose. 20 "When searched, the body was limp and there was no 21 sign of any rigor mortis. Under direction from CID we 22 have searched the bag and suitcase next to the body. In 23 the small bag I found a small empty bottle of vodka and 24 a pair of glasses. In the suitcase there were several 25 bags of clothing and toiletries, as well as some</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 51</p>
<p>1 everything that was there back to the police station? 2 A. Yes, that's correct. 3 Q. That some of what was there was still in the suitcase 4 and other things had been taken out and you dealt with 5 them separately? 6 A. Yes, that's correct. 7 Q. We will come to hear that you later conducted a much 8 more thorough search of the belongings, we will come 9 back to that, all right. 10 Then, as we have seen, you left the scene at 3.00 in 11 the afternoon? 12 A. Yes, that's correct. 13 Q. Just to finish the story of that day then, I am just 14 going to read the rest of PC Holmes's statement, which 15 describes what he was doing that day. 16 Thank you, we can take that down from the screen. 17 Statement of MR MARK HOLMES (continued) 18 MR O'CONNOR: I am going to pick up the story, as far as 19 PC Holmes is concerned, back some time after 9.00 in the 20 morning, when you and he had just arrived and you went 21 off to stand at the gate. The last sentence I read from 22 PC Holmes was he was starting to close one of the gates 23 from the graveyard. His statement carries on as 24 follows: 25 "PC Guthrie and PC Hall have also arrived, along</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 50</p>	<p>1 paperwork and medication. Some of the paperwork was 2 from HSBC about the opening of an account and gave 3 an address [then he reads the address, in Deptford which 4 I think we will later hear was John Pape's address]. 5 The paperwork dated for August 2014 and an HSBC card was 6 found in a wallet which started this month as well. CAD 7 2948 was created for officers to call on that address to 8 see if we could contact a next of kin. The following 9 medication which had the currency in euros was also 10 found. A box of ibuprofen, Torecan [he then gives the 11 name of two other drugs which I will not try and read 12 out]. 13 "LAS staff said it looks as if some were antibiotics 14 and others were anti-sickness medication. PC Guthrie 15 had spoken to staff at the church, who said they had 16 CCTV for outside the front of the church. 17 "I have gone in and viewed the CCTV from 17.00 on 18 the 27th, that is to say the evening before, to 09.00 on 19 the 28th. The camera only shows a little section in 20 front of the new building part of the church. Nothing 21 was seen by this camera during those hours, so the CCTV 22 has not been seized. Speaking to the CCTV controller of 23 the council cameras they said they have no cameras 24 overlooking the entrances to the park. 25 "I started viewing the scene, it is 11.30, I have</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 52</p>

<p>1 then left the scene and gone to Fresh Wharf patrol base 2 to collect some evidence bags and then dropped them over 3 to PC Faulkner to bag up the belongings and seize the 4 paperwork and medication. I have then gone round to the 5 address of our caller to take a statement from her, as 6 she had left the location before I had a chance to take 7 one from her at the scene. Unfortunately there was no 8 answer from the address and CAD 4472 was created for 9 this to be completed as soon as possible. KG5 and KG1 10 were advised of all findings." 11 Questions from MR O'CONNOR (continued) 12 MR O'CONNOR: Again, PC Faulkner, that is Mr Holmes's 13 account made some time ago and of course he describes in 14 it doing things you were not involved with, but, having 15 said all that, is there anything there that strikes you 16 as being wrong or that you would like to comment on? 17 A. No. 18 Q. That is all I am going to ask you about the events of 19 28 August. 20 I am going to move on, as I said I would, to ask you 21 a few questions about investigative actions that you 22 took in the month or so after that date. 23 It is right, isn't it, that you did undertake some 24 investigative actions during that time? 25 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 53</p>	<p>1 fairly early in September 2014, to someone called 2 Thomas, and I think that is probably you? 3 A. Yes, that's correct. 4 Q. Looking at it, we see that she is requesting that you 5 take some statements, is that right? 6 A. Yes, that's correct. 7 Q. Before we get into the detail, you had been a police 8 constable for, as we heard, about a year at that stage. 9 Were you familiar with the practice of a coroner's 10 officer directing someone like yourself, a police 11 constable, to undertake investigations of this nature 12 and to take statements from people? 13 A. Not after the initial scene investigation, no. 14 Q. This would have been at least a week or so later when 15 you received this email from Teresa Steadman, did you 16 ask your superiors about this request that you had 17 received and whether you should comply with it? 18 A. Yes, I sought advice from my supervisor at the time. 19 Q. What did that person say? 20 A. They said that if the coroner had requested that you do 21 it, you do it. 22 Q. You were then tasked, as we can see, with obtaining -- 23 if we can have that back on screen, please, it's IPC509, 24 page 3 -- you were tasked with obtaining these two 25 witness statements?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 55</p>
<p>1 Q. Perhaps we can have up on screen -- I don't think this 2 is in the jury bundle, no, I don't think ... 3 Yes, IPC509, page 3. If we can zoom in on the 4 bottom half, please. I think what we see here, it has 5 been cut off, irritatingly on the left-hand side, but 6 I think we can make out enough of what we need to. It 7 is an email from someone called Teresa Steadman, do you 8 remember who she was? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Who was she? 11 A. She was the coroner's officer. 12 Q. I am not sure if the jury have heard about a coroner's 13 officer before, but is it right that a coroner's officer 14 is someone who provides administrative support for 15 a coroner? 16 A. I believe so, yes. 17 Q. They are often involved in the mechanics, the details, 18 of investigating the death prior to an inquest? 19 A. Yes, that's correct. 20 Q. Was she the person you spoke to in fact at the scene 21 when arrangements were being made for the removal of 22 Gabriel's body, do you remember? 23 A. I can't recall. 24 Q. She in any event has sent an email in September 2014 -- 25 think we will see from the context it must have been</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 54</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, that's correct. 2 Q. We heard from Mr Holmes's statement that there was 3 a bank statement found amongst Gabriel's possessions, 4 which had an address in Deptford. I mentioned that that 5 address was linked with John Pape and can we see that 6 that connection is now being made in this email. She 7 says: 8 "I have received details of next of kin in respect 9 of the above named. This was facilitated via 10 Mr John Pape, who I believe was resident at the address 11 attended in Deptford Church Street." 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. The request then is that you obtain two statements, one 14 from Mr Pape himself, and the evidence, or the 15 explanation -- the jury will hear much more about 16 this -- is that it was Mr Pape with whom Gabriel had 17 been residing until about a week before his death. 18 And also from a second man called Mr Cosmos Cupid, 19 and again the jury will hear that there was evidence 20 which became available that he had been involved in 21 helping Gabriel to move, in fact from Mr Pape's house to 22 Barking, had given him a lift to a train station in the 23 last few days before he died. 24 That is very much what is written down there, isn't 25 it? So, "Person who dropped Gabriel off at West Ham</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 56</p>

<p>1 station on 22 August 2014". So less than a week before 2 his body was discovered?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. Dealing with them in reverse order, did you try and take 5 a statement from Mr Cupid?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. What did you do to try and effect that?</p> <p>8 A. So I spoke to my sergeant regarding this, and she -- 9 because of our duties and the way we were tasked to take 10 emergency calls, I was given the day to contact these 11 two individuals. On this day -- or on the date that 12 I took the statement from John Pape I tried numerous 13 times to call Cosmos Cupid, but he never answered his 14 phone.</p> <p>15 Q. Did you leave a message for him to get back to you?</p> <p>16 A. I believe so.</p> <p>17 Q. I think we can see in another document -- I am not going 18 to ask for it to be called up -- you did leave a message 19 for him and he never got back to you. Without going 20 into details, were there reasons that made you think he 21 might not get back to you?</p> <p>22 A. So I had a colleague with me at the time, and they said 23 there may be more reasons for why he doesn't want to 24 speak to police, and conducted --</p> <p>25 Q. I think we will leave it there, but did he in fact ever</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 57</p>	<p>1 Q. It was your supervisor who said this is something that 2 needed to happen by phone rather than in person?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Then you made touch with him obviously over the phone, 5 we can see -- we don't need to do this on screen. But 6 we can see it is three pages of typing, so it is not the 7 shortest of statements?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Did the process involve you talking things through with 10 him and making notes which you then typed up or did you 11 type as you go or how did it work?</p> <p>12 A. I typed as I went and tried to make as chronological 13 order as I could in the things he was telling me.</p> <p>14 Q. How did he then come to sign it, did you send a draft by 15 email and ask him to approve it?</p> <p>16 A. So I sent him the statement that I took over -- because 17 we discussed him signing the statement, so I had asked 18 him if he could sign it, scan it in and send it back to 19 me, so I had a signed copy of it. He -- he then said 20 that he remembered things and he wanted to add those to 21 it, in which I replied that that was perfectly fine, it 22 was his statement and he could edit it in and add 23 whatever extra he wanted to in due course.</p> <p>24 Q. Yes.</p> <p>25 Mr Pape of course is going to come and give</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 59</p>
<p>1 get back to you?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Let's go on to Mr Pape then. We can now take that 4 document down from the screen, thank you. If we can 5 look in the larger bundle at tab 15, please, and for the 6 screen it is IPC324. This is a statement made by 7 Mr Pape. We can see that it is dated 8 September 2014. 8 Was this the statement that you took from Mr Pape in 9 response to the request from Ms Steadman?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>11 Q. We can see the first sentence of the statement: 12 "This statement was taken over the phone." 13 Is that right?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Tell us in a few sentences how that worked. You 16 contacted Mr Pape, did you, by phone and then tell us 17 what the process was for taking the statement?</p> <p>18 A. I can't recall how initially I contacted Mr Pape in 19 relation to taking his statement, but I had at the time 20 wanted to do it in person, however I was told by my 21 manager, my supervisor, that I was not to attend -- 22 I could not attend the location because he wasn't local 23 and that I was to do it through telephone. So I made 24 arrangements with him and phoned him in due course and 25 took this statement over the phone.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 58</p>	<p>1 evidence, and he can tell the jury his own story, so 2 I am not going to go through this in any detail with 3 you, PC Faulkner, but I did want to ask you some 4 questions about the top of the second page of the 5 statement, please. If we can get it up on the screen, 6 just picking it up on the second line, the statement 7 reads -- I think this is Mr Pape giving an account of 8 his dealings with Gabriel, it says: 9 "He [that is Gabriel] said his mother is 10 a pharmacist and he said to me he had lots of 11 pharmaceutical drugs, I presumed painkillers, if I ever 12 needed any. He would drink socially, but I do not think 13 he was a heavy drinker." 14 Just pausing there, you have asked, clearly, Mr Pape 15 about Gabriel's use of pharmaceutical drugs, or at least 16 Mr Pape has told you about that and you have also 17 obtained from Mr Pape some evidence about Gabriel's 18 drinking habits. There is nothing in the statement 19 about whether or not Gabriel took recreational drugs, if 20 I can use that term. Does that mean you didn't ask him 21 about that, and if so, can you think why you might not 22 have asked him about that?</p> <p>23 A. I -- it was a very long conversation. I had never done 24 a statement over the phone before and had already found 25 that to be a daunting task in itself. I was trying to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 60</p>

15 (Pages 57 to 60)

<p>1 cover different points in the statement and with</p> <p>2 questions asked and what he informed me of.</p> <p>3 So it is something I probably didn't bring up, or</p> <p>4 didn't think of.</p> <p>5 Q. All right.</p> <p>6 Just one other question about the content of the</p> <p>7 statement. Mr Pape has given a statement -- of course</p> <p>8 he is going to come, so he can help us with this</p> <p>9 further, when he does, but one of the things he said</p> <p>10 after these events is that he thought he might have, and</p> <p>11 he didn't say he definitely did, he thought he might</p> <p>12 have mentioned while he was having this telephone</p> <p>13 conversation with you, Anthony Walgate's death, which is</p> <p>14 something he had become aware of and he had perhaps</p> <p>15 linked in his mind with Gabriel's. There is nothing in</p> <p>16 the statement about Anthony Walgate's death. Can you</p> <p>17 help us one way or the other with whether he might have</p> <p>18 mentioned that to you?</p> <p>19 A. I can't -- it was seven years ago and this conversation</p> <p>20 was quite an in depth conversation as it was, so I can't</p> <p>21 remember whether or not he discussed that, mentioned</p> <p>22 that to me or what depth he would have mentioned that to</p> <p>23 me in if he did mention it. If he had mentioned</p> <p>24 something along those lines though, I would have thought</p> <p>25 that I would have brought that to the attention of the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 61</p>	<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. We will see, I think, when we hear from Mr Pape and look</p> <p>3 at the statement in more detail it must have become</p> <p>4 obvious to you during the course of your conversation</p> <p>5 with him that both Mr Pape and Gabriel were gay?</p> <p>6 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. Did it occur to you to suggest that Mr Pape might be put</p> <p>8 in touch with one of the borough's LGBT liaison</p> <p>9 officers -- is it something you even knew about or had</p> <p>10 any training about?</p> <p>11 A. Regarding an LGBT liaison officer, it was not something</p> <p>12 I was aware of. I was aware of liaison officers, as</p> <p>13 that is covered in training. But at this time it</p> <p>14 wasn't -- it wasn't in my thoughts to liaise with</p> <p>15 an LGBT liaison officer at the time.</p> <p>16 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>17 Madam I am just looking at the time, I probably have</p> <p>18 another 10 minutes or so. I am in your hands whether</p> <p>19 I finish off before we have a break or we have a break</p> <p>20 now.</p> <p>21 THE CORONER: Why don't you finish off and then we will have</p> <p>22 a break.</p> <p>23 MR O'CONNOR: Right.</p> <p>24 In any event, you completed the statement and what</p> <p>25 did you do with it, Mr Faulkner?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 63</p>
<p>1 supervisor.</p> <p>2 Q. Yes, I mean you were not in any way directing this</p> <p>3 investigation, were you?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. But if you were taking a statement from someone like</p> <p>6 Mr Pape and he said, "Look, I've got a concern, I think</p> <p>7 this death might be linked with another death that</p> <p>8 I have read about in the newspaper", what would you have</p> <p>9 done about that?</p> <p>10 A. I would have brought it to the attention of the</p> <p>11 supervisor.</p> <p>12 Q. Who was your supervisor?</p> <p>13 A. PS Goddard.</p> <p>14 Q. PS Goddard?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. The last thing I want to ask you about this is not to do</p> <p>17 with the contents of your statement but more generally</p> <p>18 your dealings with Mr Pape, because there has been</p> <p>19 an issue raised about whether you offered him the</p> <p>20 services of, or put him in touch with, an LGBT liaison</p> <p>21 officer.</p> <p>22 First question though is, when you sat down to make</p> <p>23 this call to Mr Pape, before you spoke to him, did you</p> <p>24 know in fact whether either Gabriel or for that matter</p> <p>25 Mr Pape was gay?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 62</p>	<p>1 A. I emailed it back to the coroners.</p> <p>2 Q. It is sent back to Teresa Steadman in the coroner's</p> <p>3 office. Would it have been sent back to your superior,</p> <p>4 Sergeant Goddard, or anyone else in the police teams?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. No. All right.</p> <p>7 If we can have back on screen IPC509, please, but</p> <p>8 this time I think we need the first page of it. If we</p> <p>9 look at the bottom, so the bottom half, it is another</p> <p>10 sliced-off email to you from Teresa Steadman. This</p> <p>11 time, well, her email to you is still dated in</p> <p>12 an unknown date in September but it is obviously after</p> <p>13 the first one. She is saying:</p> <p>14 "Hi, further to my previous emails, the coroner has</p> <p>15 reviewed the circumstances thus far and in addition to</p> <p>16 the previously requested statements requires the</p> <p>17 following action to be taken and a report provided to</p> <p>18 cover the results."</p> <p>19 Then she lists four actions:</p> <p>20 "The suitcase to be searched and a statement</p> <p>21 provided to the court detailing the contents.</p> <p>22 "In particular clarification as to whether there was</p> <p>23 any note about his person or amongst the possessions:</p> <p>24 "Details of the contents of both wallets and card</p> <p>25 details.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 64</p>

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

<p>1 "Interrogation of the SIM card." 2 Is it right, PC Faulkner, we read it out when we 3 were reading that statement, about the property that you 4 had bagged up at the scene, there was a SIM card found 5 amongst Gabriel's possessions at the scene? 6 A. Yes. Yes, that's correct. 7 Q. And, finally: 8 "Full details of medications about his person, 9 prescribed and/or illicit." 10 That is another email that Teresa Steadman has sent 11 to you, asking you to conduct further investigations, 12 which you did, yes? 13 A. Yes, that's correct. 14 Q. This time did you need to speak to your superior or did 15 you just get on with it? 16 A. No, I spoke to her, I was given half a day to book the 17 property out and to do a statement in relation to that. 18 Q. Just looking at the chronology, we can see that whenever 19 it was that Teresa Steadman sent the first email, she 20 chases you on another date. Again, we don't have the 21 precise date but I think we can see enough to see that 22 by that stage it was October? 23 A. Yes, that's correct. 24 Q. Then we will perhaps come back to your final reply in 25 a moment.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 65</p>	<p>1 in the coroner's office but to Jacqueline Baxter, who 2 was she? 3 A. She was a DC, I believe, at the time. 4 Q. It is dated 17 October -- 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. -- your email? 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. Is the chronology important in this respect, that 9 whereas when you took that first statement from Mr Pape 10 in early September and sent it straight back to the 11 coroner's office, what had happened between then and the 12 email we are now looking at is that Daniel Whitworth's 13 body had been found on 20 September, yes? 14 A. I don't know. 15 Q. All right, well let me tell you that is when his body 16 was found and the jury will hear that as a result of his 17 body being found, and in particular a note that was 18 found with him, the investigation into Gabriel's death 19 was given another lease of life, if I can put it that 20 way, and it is something that DC Baxter became involved 21 with at that stage, is probably what the jury will hear. 22 Does that explain why, on 17 October, you are 23 sending to her the results of the enquiries you were 24 making regarding Gabriel's property? 25 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 67</p>
<p>1 Thank you, we can take that down. 2 Most of those requests then involved you going back 3 through Gabriel's property, the property that you had 4 bagged at the scene and taken back to the police 5 station? 6 A. Yes, that's correct. 7 Q. Really, checking it to see whether there was a suicide 8 note, yes, or her request meant any note? 9 A. Yes, that's correct. 10 Q. Did you understand it to mean a note that might assist 11 the coroner to understand how and why Gabriel died? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. It was my mistake to say a suicide note, but that was 14 the territory in which the request was made? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Also, she wanted an inventory of all the property and 17 medication? 18 A. That's correct. 19 Q. You have talked about taking half a day to book out the 20 property, and is that what you did, you went through the 21 property to comply with that task? 22 A. Yes, that's correct. 23 Q. I think if we look behind tab 8 in the jury bundle, 24 please. For the screen it is IPC270, this is an email 25 that you then sent, on this occasion not to Ms Steadman</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 66</p>	<p>1 Q. No doubt we will see you also sent them to the coroner, 2 but you sent them on this occasion to DC Baxter as well, 3 is that right? 4 A. Yes, that's correct. 5 Q. What you say is you list the tasks that you had been 6 set, and then, underneath the bullet points, you say: 7 "I have done what the coroner has requested and 8 written a statement for the search of the property and 9 items within." 10 Then you say this: 11 "Found amongst the correspondence was a letter 12 entitled 'In case I do not wake up', which I have 13 separated and exhibited ... and attached to your 14 statement. If there are any problems, let me know ..." 15 If we can turn over, please, in the jury bundle to 16 the final page within this tab. For the screen it is 17 IPC270, page 7, yes, is that the note that you described 18 in your email that you referred to as being entitled "In 19 case I do not wake up"? 20 A. Yes, that's correct. 21 Q. We will come back to that in a moment. So please can we 22 have up on screen the statement that you made, having 23 conducted the searches of the property. For these 24 purposes, this is not in the bundle, but it is IPC861. 25 PC Faulkner, is that your statement dated</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 68</p>

<p>1 11 November 2015?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. This cannot be the statement that you sent to DC Baxter,</p> <p>4 can it?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. It does indicate in the content of the statement that on</p> <p>7 Friday, 17 October 2014, which is in fact the same day</p> <p>8 that you sent that email to DC Baxter, that you</p> <p>9 conducted the search of the property, yes?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. If we just look through -- I am not going to take you</p> <p>12 through this in any detail, but what we can see, can't</p> <p>13 we, if we cast our eyes down that page and then just</p> <p>14 turn to the next, so on to page 2, and then on to</p> <p>15 page 3, that what you did on that occasion was compile</p> <p>16 a very detailed inventory of the contents of the</p> <p>17 property?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. If we can just go on to page 5, please. Let's just read</p> <p>20 this paragraph, you say:</p> <p>21 "Also found was a piece of paper with handwritten</p> <p>22 letter found at 12.02 hours amongst the paper</p> <p>23 correspondence. It has been written on the back of</p> <p>24 a printed formal letter. The handwritten letter begins</p> <p>25 'In case I do not wake up'."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 69</p>	<p>1 University and Schools Club of Sydney", is that the</p> <p>2 formal document on the back of which is written the "In</p> <p>3 case I do not wake up handwritten ..."</p> <p>4 A. That's correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Then what you have done, or someone anyway, is</p> <p>6 photocopied on that side of it the second document,</p> <p>7 which is the poem that you have referred to in the</p> <p>8 statement?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>10 Q. I don't want to put words in your mouth, PC Faulkner,</p> <p>11 but that was my understanding of how this all worked</p> <p>12 out, is that in fact right?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. If we can go back to page 7, please, on the screen, I am</p> <p>15 not going to read all this out, but you identified both</p> <p>16 these documents but perhaps in particular this one, did</p> <p>17 you, because it seemed to you that the coroner might</p> <p>18 find it of importance in trying to understand the</p> <p>19 circumstances of Gabriel's death?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>21 Q. Just to read ahead slightly, we may hear that, in due</p> <p>22 course, John Pape was asked about this, these documents</p> <p>23 and expressed the view that he didn't think in fact that</p> <p>24 the first one, the "In case I do not wake up document",</p> <p>25 was written by Gabriel but we will come back to that in</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 71</p>
<p>1 "Also found was a poem handwritten within the</p> <p>2 correspondence."</p> <p>3 Yes? I want to go back to looking at the document</p> <p>4 in a minute, but just while we are looking at this, do</p> <p>5 we understand that what you are describing is two</p> <p>6 documents?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. The first one is a handwritten letter beginning "In case</p> <p>9 I do not wake up", which was written on the back, you</p> <p>10 describe here, of a printed formal letter, yes?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Then separately you refer to a second document which you</p> <p>13 describe as a poem, handwritten?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. With that in mind, if we can go back -- for the jury it</p> <p>16 is a question of going back to tab 8, they may still</p> <p>17 have it open, but tab 8 of the jury bundle.</p> <p>18 For the screen it is IPC270, page 7.</p> <p>19 Just to identify the two documents, this is the</p> <p>20 first document, this is the handwritten, "In case I do</p> <p>21 not wake up" document?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>23 Q. If we go over the page, you tell me if I have understood</p> <p>24 this correctly, do we in fact see two things, one is</p> <p>25 what you describe as the formal document, so the "Union,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 70</p>	<p>1 due course with him.</p> <p>2 Just to finish off, PC Faulkner, if we can go,</p> <p>3 please, on the screen, to IPC509, and now, if we can</p> <p>4 look at the first email, please.</p> <p>5 It is right, isn't it, PC Faulkner, that that second</p> <p>6 round of tasks that you had been set, most of them</p> <p>7 included one way or another going through the property</p> <p>8 and making a list of it. We have seen that you had done</p> <p>9 that, including identifying any notes or other material,</p> <p>10 but there was also a request for you to get the -- or</p> <p>11 interrogate, was the words that was used, the SIM card.</p> <p>12 Again, just to be clear, we will hear -- so far we</p> <p>13 have simply heard no mention of Gabriel Kovari's phone,</p> <p>14 but it is right, isn't it, that it wasn't found at the</p> <p>15 scene?</p> <p>16 A. No, it wasn't.</p> <p>17 Q. It is just important to bear in mind this SIM card was</p> <p>18 in fact a freestanding SIM card that was found in his</p> <p>19 property?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. You were asked to interrogate it, or get it</p> <p>22 interrogated?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>24 Q. I don't want to get too far into the complexities of it.</p> <p>25 We can see from this email that it is not</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 72</p>

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

<p>1 a straightforward matter?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. What you are saying to Teresa Steadman here, first of</p> <p>4 all we should note that you are telling her that you</p> <p>5 have gone through the suitcase properly, you have</p> <p>6 prepared a statement and no doubt Teresa Steadman was</p> <p>7 able to obtain one back from DC Baxter.</p> <p>8 Then, as far as the SIM card is concerned, you are</p> <p>9 explaining that you have started going through the</p> <p>10 process but there was a problem with the PUK code, that</p> <p>11 you had not received it and you were going to chase it</p> <p>12 up and you are apologising for the delay?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you chase it up?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Is it right to say, in summary, that in the end you were</p> <p>17 not able to get all of the material together or that you</p> <p>18 were not able to get the advice you needed to get that</p> <p>19 SIM card interrogated?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>21 MR O'CONNOR: Thank you very much.</p> <p>22 Those are all the questions I have for you,</p> <p>23 PC Faulkner. I don't know whether others have questions</p> <p>24 for you. If they do, it may be a chance to have a break</p> <p>25 now and then we will hear from them afterwards?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 73</p>	<p>1 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>2 Q. All right.</p> <p>3 We know from the statement that you made, again it</p> <p>4 doesn't need to come up on screen necessarily, it is</p> <p>5 IPC859, that on Monday, 8 September, you went to the</p> <p>6 coroner's court in Walthamstow to drop off statements</p> <p>7 and photographs relating to Gabriel Kovari?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>9 Q. Is this fair, having been first on the scene on</p> <p>10 28 August --</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. -- you were liaising with the coroner's office from</p> <p>13 a very early stage in the investigation into</p> <p>14 Gabriel Kovari's death, yes?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Generally, is this right, a coroner becomes involved,</p> <p>17 generally speaking, where the police are confident that</p> <p>18 no one is going to be charged with involvement in</p> <p>19 a particular person's death?</p> <p>20 A. I don't know.</p> <p>21 Q. You don't know?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 As far as you were aware, and we can see this from</p> <p>25 your emails, was it the coroner's office generally, the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 75</p>
<p>1 THE CORONER: Are there questions for this officer anyone?</p> <p>2 Yes.</p> <p>3 We will take a 15-minute break there then.</p> <p>4 Thank you, members of the jury.</p> <p>5 (11.46 am)</p> <p>6 (A short adjournment)</p> <p>7 (12.05 pm)</p> <p>8 (In the presence of the jury)</p> <p>9 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>10 MR STOATE: Thank you, madam.</p> <p>11 Questions from MR STOATE</p> <p>12 MR STOATE: Good afternoon, Mr Faulkner. I am just going to</p> <p>13 ask you very briefly about a couple of matters in</p> <p>14 relation to Gabriel Kovari's death. I am asking</p> <p>15 questions on behalf of his and other families, all</p> <p>16 right.</p> <p>17 Mr O'Connor earlier showed you an email from</p> <p>18 Ms Steadman, the coroner's officer.</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you recall, yes? We may not need to get it up on the</p> <p>21 screen, but on the page we had, the date was cut off but</p> <p>22 we understand that email to have come on</p> <p>23 2 September 2014, to you.</p> <p>24 I can see Mr O'Connor nodding helpfully, but is that</p> <p>25 your recollection?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 74</p>	<p>1 coroner and the coroner's office, taking the lead in</p> <p>2 terms of directing you to gather certain pieces of</p> <p>3 evidence?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>6 Just very briefly then, I am looking at IPC273,</p> <p>7 perhaps we could have that on screen, internal page 3.</p> <p>8 This doesn't have a name on it where it says "Statement</p> <p>9 of ..." but this is a list of the possessions found in</p> <p>10 Gabriel Kovari's suitcase; is that right?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>12 Q. Is this your document, is this your statement?</p> <p>13 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>14 Q. I just want to look at a few of them. I am not going to</p> <p>15 read them all out, otherwise I will be here for quite</p> <p>16 a while. This is Friday, 17 October 2014, you say:</p> <p>17 "I was in full uniform at 09.40 hours ..."</p> <p>18 You collected the exhibits at the request of the</p> <p>19 coroner from the property store to be fully searched.</p> <p>20 Then you have listed all the exhibits there, yes?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. You literally went into Gabriel's suitcase, took out</p> <p>23 everything and listed them one by one. Is that right?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>25 Q. Just looking at a few of them -- I am only alighting on</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 76</p>

<p>1 a few of them, because we can see many pieces of 2 clothing, aren't there, and various other things. We 3 can see about halfway down the page a bottle of Pearl 4 Drops tooth polish daily whitening. 5 Do you see that, just underneath two cigarette 6 lighters, "One bottle of Pearl Drops tooth polish daily 7 whitening"?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Then some Wrigley's chewing gum?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>11 Q. A couple of entries later, some coconut lip butter, one 12 small pot?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. Over the page, please, to page 4, secondary entry down, 15 we can see a bottle of aftershave. Then about a third 16 of the way down, we can see one 150ml bottle of Veet 17 spray-on hair removal cream, some Rimmel London natural 18 bronzer, the bottom part of some face powder, an empty 19 bottle of some therapeutic shampoo, some sparkling lemon 20 verbena exfoliating body yellow scrub, bottle of CK IN2U 21 aftershave, some Garnier Skin Natural Pure. 22 Going down further, so about a quarter up from the 23 bottom we can see a compact mirror, some nail scissors, 24 something called Bioderma Laboratoire Dermatologique 25 lightening cream, day cream, a make up brush, a scrapper</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 77</p>	<p>1 A. That's correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Did it strike you that this might be someone, given that 3 they were found on his possession, as someone who 4 clearly cared about his appearance, about his wellbeing, 5 perhaps?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Given the circumstances in which you then found Gabriel, 8 propped against the wall in the graveyard, and given 9 that he was perhaps someone who cared about his 10 appearance in that way, did that the not strike you as 11 odd, perhaps suspicious?</p> <p>12 A. I didn't read into it that far.</p> <p>13 Q. You didn't make that connection?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 MR STOATE: Thank you, I am just going to turn my back. 16 Thank you very much, ma'am. 17 Questions from MR BARTH 18 MR BARTH: PC Faulkner, I ask questions on behalf of the 19 Metropolitan Police, just two topics, if I may. 20 The first going back to the scene and the timing of 21 when the photographs were taken. Could you open your 22 bundle at tab 3, the large jury bundle, for the screen 23 it is IPC625. This is the incident management log, it 24 wasn't a log completed by you, was it?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 79</p>
<p>1 for hair removal. 2 Three inches up from the bottom, some lipstick, pink 3 with Hello Kitty written on the side, yes?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Sorry I have gone through those quickly, I don't have 6 very long. 7 Very finally over the page to page 5, a few entries 8 down, we can see a bottle of Blissful strawberry body 9 mist from Marks & Spencers and a blue lip tube, Labello 10 for Men?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>12 Q. I have picked out those, we can see there is many other 13 items. 14 Did it strike you, Mr Faulkner, that this was 15 a young man who pretty clearly I am going to suggest, 16 cared about his appearance?</p> <p>17 A. I didn't know Gabriel, so I didn't know if he cared 18 about his appearance or not.</p> <p>19 Q. Yes, I appreciate that. But part of your job as 20 an officer is to see what is in front of you and try to 21 form impressions about evidence; is that right?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Looking at the list of things I have just read out, 24 a fairly significant number of, I don't know how to 25 describe them, beauty products?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 78</p>	<p>1 Q. If you turn to page 6, please, and you look at the 2 second entry from the bottom, do you see there it says 3 "PC 867 KG", who is PC 867?</p> <p>4 A. If --</p> <p>5 Q. If you don't know --</p> <p>6 A. I don't know who the number corresponds to, no.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. It says here: 8 "PC 867 KG took photos of deceased and wider scene." 9 There is a time on the right-hand side, can you see 10 that? And it says 9.35. 11 Is it likely that the photos that you exhibited were 12 taken at 9.35?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. You can see underneath that, KG5, is that CID?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>16 Q. They were requested to attend, and you can see that 17 entry is at 09.40, so they were requested to attend 18 after the photographs were taken?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Secondly, just a question about the statement you took 21 from John Pape. We have seen already it was dated 22 8 September but I think your conversation with him was 23 a couple of days earlier, is that right?</p> <p>24 A. I can't recall.</p> <p>25 Q. We know that Daniel Whitworth's body was not found until</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 80</p>

20 (Pages 77 to 80)

<p>1 20 September, so some 12 days after the date of this 2 statement. If you have a look, please, in the same 3 bundle at tab 13, and for the screen it is IPC5, this is 4 the toxicology report. If you have a look in the box at 5 the top, on the right-hand side, the bottom entry, it 6 says "Report date" and the date of that is 7 7 October 2014. 8 Does it follow then that at the time you took your 9 statement from John Pape, you didn't know about 10 Daniel Whitworth, because it hadn't happened yet and you 11 didn't know about the toxicology results? 12 A. No. 13 MR BARTH: Thank you. 14 MR O'CONNOR: Madam, I don't have any more questions for 15 PC Faulkner. 16 THE CORONER: There are none forthcoming from the jury and 17 none from me. 18 Thank you very much indeed, Mr Faulkner. You are 19 free to go. 20 MS COLLIER: May we call Tobie Waggett, please, madam. 21 THE CORONER: Yes. 22 MR TOBIE WAGGETT (affirmed) 23 Questions from MS COLLIER 24 MS COLLIER: Thank you, Mr Waggett. Do sit down. 25 Could you give your full name, please?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 81</p>	<p>1 you have just put your blue folder on. Could you look 2 behind tab 4, please. For the screen, that is IPC487. 3 A. Number -- page 4? 4 Q. It should be tab 4. 5 A. Yes. 6 Yes -- which page, sorry? 7 Q. First page there, it says "Call log" in the top 8 right-hand corner? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. This is a call log of the call that was made to the 11 London Ambulance Service on 28 August 2014. Do you see 12 the date? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Looking down from where the date is in the top left, it 15 says, "Call answered 28/8/2014, 9.06.06". What does 16 that entry in the log tell us? 17 A. This comes from our control, so I am not sure. I mean 18 I believe it is probably when the 999 call was answered, 19 I presume. 20 Q. Yes, and at any rate the call was put through to you in 21 your ambulance, is that right? 22 A. We get sent it via our computer, yes. 23 Q. Could you explain what you were told about the call? 24 A. I believe it just comes up, flashes on the screen and it 25 says what the problem was down below, where it says,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 83</p>
<p>1 A. Tobie Waggett. 2 Q. And your occupation? 3 A. Paramedic. 4 Q. You were, in August 2014, a paramedic employed by the 5 London Ambulance Service? 6 A. Correct. 7 Q. I am going to be asking you some questions about a call 8 that you attended on 28 August 2014. Can I ask you, do 9 you have an independent recollection of that occasion 10 when you attended a call at St Margaret's Church, 11 Barking in the graveyard there? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. You can remember this independently of your witness 14 statement, can you? 15 A. Yes, I remember it, yes. 16 Q. On that date, Thursday, 28 August, you were on duty as 17 a paramedic, I think working in a pair with a colleague, 18 is that right? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. The pair of you were crewed in an ambulance? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. On that day you said your shift was 6.30 in the morning 23 to 6.30 in the evening? 24 A. I believe so. 25 Q. Can I ask you to look, please, at the large bundle that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 82</p>	<p>1 "Male collapsed, possibly deceased". I believe it 2 was -- back then I think it was category red 1, which is 3 the highest category of response, you know -- 4 Q. Does that mean in other words an emergency? 5 A. That is the highest priority of emergency. 6 Q. Yes. 7 A. Yes, and then we basically press a button that says 8 "En route" and then we start travelling on blue lights 9 to the emergency. 10 Q. You referred a moment ago to the text at the bottom, of 11 this first page of the log, where it says "Problem 12 description" and read out a bit of it. I will just 13 complete reading it out: 14 "Ambulance, M collapsed/poss deceased. MOP ..." 15 Is that member of the public? 16 A. Yes, I believe so. 17 Q. "... has come across believed dead body, unconfirmed at 18 this stage. Police assigned ..." 19 Are you saying that that would have been the 20 information that you would have known when you received 21 the call or when you received the information? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Whereabouts was the collapsed, possibly deceased, 24 person? 25 A. Where were they found when we got to the scene?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 84</p>

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

<p>1 Q. Where were you sent to, where did you think you were 2 going, you said you pressed the button and then went 3 en route?</p> <p>4 A. I believe so the address on the system said 5 St Margaret's Church in Barking. I do recall that there 6 was a bit of a delay getting to the scene because we 7 were trying to find the church and it wasn't as clear 8 as -- you know, we couldn't find it initially. There 9 was a few minutes' delay trying to find the church. But 10 we found the church and then we met the police.</p> <p>11 Q. Once you had found the church, did you say that you met 12 the police -- I didn't hear you?</p> <p>13 A. So there was -- from what I recall, there was a police 14 officer near the entrance to the church that guided us 15 towards the back of the church in the cemetery behind.</p> <p>16 Q. Can you describe where the body was located then?</p> <p>17 A. So we -- yes, we walked towards behind the church, where 18 the graveyard was. We could see the body next to 19 a tree, sat up -- kind of slumped sat up against the 20 wall.</p> <p>21 Q. Can I --</p> <p>22 A. That is all I could ... 23 I can't remember exactly what -- I think it was 24 a west-facing wall, I am not sure.</p> <p>25 Q. Yes, of course, it is a long time ago. Can I ask you to</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 85</p>	<p>1 A. But, sorry, could I just follow -- we possibly uncrossed 2 them, because we had to do an ECG tracing so --</p> <p>3 Q. Yes, I will come back to that in a moment.</p> <p>4 As a paramedic, Mr Waggett, what did you notice then 5 about the presentation of the body as you first came 6 across it?</p> <p>7 A. Obviously I had never really seen -- well, I haven't, 8 you know, usually the people that -- I was quite knew 9 to, well, the role, relatively new, but this is the 10 first time I had seen a body in a churchyard sat up 11 against a wall.</p> <p>12 Q. In terms of the appearance, for example the appearance 13 of the skin, what if anything did you notice about that?</p> <p>14 A. Well, we are obviously trained to look for signs of 15 blood pooling, signs of hypostasis, so that is in death 16 when the blood pools with gravity to the bottom, so we 17 noticed to the skin of his ankles I believe, some of 18 that. That is from our first appearance, I guess.</p> <p>19 Q. Yes, so that would be your initial observations. Was it 20 apparent to you, just from looking at him, that the man 21 was dead?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. You have mentioned hypostasis. Were there any other 24 signals to you that indicated without having conducted 25 any checks but just on looking at him, that he was dead?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 87</p>
<p>1 look at the other bundle, please, the white one that is 2 in front of you, the slightly smaller one.</p> <p>3 A. This one?</p> <p>4 Q. Yes, please. Could you look behind tab 12. This will 5 not come up on the screen. You have given a description 6 of where the body was located. Does this photograph 7 accord with your recollection?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Thank you. You can put that to one side now. 10 How was the body positioned against the wall when 11 you arrived?</p> <p>12 A. It is hard to quite remember. That does appear as how 13 we kind of found him. He was -- can I look again, 14 sorry?</p> <p>15 Q. Yes, of course, yes.</p> <p>16 A. Was it tab 4?</p> <p>17 Q. 12.</p> <p>18 A. 12. Sorry. 19 So I believe he was possibly sat up a little bit 20 more than that, maybe his back more parallel with the 21 wall --</p> <p>22 Q. Yes.</p> <p>23 A. -- and I do believe his legs were crossed, so his ankles 24 were crossed, which is what I have put in my statement.</p> <p>25 Q. Yes, and --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 86</p>	<p>1 A. I just -- I believe from afar I could see some blood 2 from the nose. Just his general appearance that he 3 wasn't breathing, he looked completely still and there 4 didn't look like any signs of life from afar, without 5 going any further to check anything else.</p> <p>6 Q. Then can we come on to the checks that you carried out. 7 Having made the initial observations that you 8 described, what did you do next by way of checks?</p> <p>9 A. So we first of all sort of checked the airway, we look 10 at the airway, I could see there was some blood around 11 the nose. Then checked the jaw and, just to see if 12 there is any -- that was I believe there were signs of 13 rigor mortis to the jaw area. 14 This is quite long ago, so I can't exactly remember 15 exactly what I did, but we then went through our full 16 checks, which would be listening to any breath sounds, 17 any heart sounds and we checked the -- we did 18 a 30-second ECG trace, which showed asystolic 19 throughout.</p> <p>20 Q. Can I ask you to look behind tab 5 in the larger bundle. 21 Not that one you have there, but the larger one.</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. This document is just labelled at the top, "Verification 24 of the fact of death". Can you explain to the jury what 25 sort of document this is. What is it?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 88</p>

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

<p>1 A. This is when we go to patients and we pronounce life 2 extinct, so this is basically a form of what we have 3 found and further details of sort of events leading up 4 to the recognition of life extinct. 5 Q. Firstly then, you pronounced life extinct. The 6 reproduction of the form is not very clear but can you 7 confirm, would that be at 9.27? 8 A. Yes, I believe that is when we do the heart tracing and 9 so, you know, there is a bit of time and then, as soon 10 as we have confirmed that the patient is asystolic, then 11 that would be my time of death. 12 Q. Can you explain what you mean by "heart tracing", what 13 did you do? 14 A. So we stick some wires to either the wrists -- I can't 15 remember what we did with this patient, but it is either 16 on the wrists and the two ankles, so we put some wires 17 on there and then we have a machine that takes the 18 tracing of the electrical signal of someone's heart and 19 it confirms whether there is any life or any -- yes, if 20 there is any heartbeat at all. But there was no 21 heartbeat. 22 Q. Thank you. I should have said for the screen it is 23 IPC489. 24 Mr Waggett, as this was not up on screen when 25 I asked you the question, if I can ask you to confirm</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 89</p>	<p>1 couldn't find any evidence of overdose, what would you 2 be looking for? 3 A. So on the scene I remember that we worked with the 4 police and we looked for any signs of any drugs nearby, 5 in his suitcase I believe, and we couldn't find any sort 6 of sign of any poisoning or overdose that we could see. 7 Q. You looked -- you have said that you looked in the 8 suitcase. The body was -- 9 A. I didn't personally. 10 Q. Sorry, yes, the suitcase was looked at. 11 A. Hmm. 12 Q. Did you personally look to see if you could find any 13 evidence of drug use? 14 A. I believe I was looking at the suitcase with the police, 15 but I wasn't going through it. 16 Q. Yes. 17 A. And I believe there was maybe, from what I recall, there 18 was possibly a bottle of alcohol nearby, but there 19 wasn't huge amounts or anything, you know, and yes, so 20 we couldn't see any obvious evidence of overdose and 21 we -- or any other of those factors. It was 22 a relatively warm morning and we didn't think that there 23 would be necessarily hypothermia. 24 Q. Yes. 25 Turning then to section E, again, I don't know if</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 91</p>
<p>1 again, top left-hand corner, underneath the date, there 2 is a time of 9.27. I think you have just explained that 3 that is when, having carried out the ECG, you were able 4 to confirm or pronounce that life was extinct? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Do we see also then, on this form, could you look at 7 section A, on the left-hand side, there are a number of 8 I think it says conditions unequivocally associated with 9 death. Is that right? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Then you have ticked hypostasis and rigor mortis, both 12 of which I think you have described to us this morning. 13 Then section C, could you explain what -- again, 14 I am not sure what this says: 15 "Factors to confirm that resuscitation would be 16 futile." 17 Is that right? 18 A. Yes, so it is longer than 15 minutes since cardiac 19 arrest and asystolic on the ECG longer than 30 seconds, 20 so there was no CPR prior to our arrival and we did the 21 ECG which showed asystolic. 22 There wasn't any -- there was absence of excluding 23 criteria, overdose, poisoning, pregnancy, drowning, 24 hypothermia, we couldn't find any evidence of that. 25 Q. Can I ask you then about overdose. When you say you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 90</p>	<p>1 you can help us with what that section says. If you 2 can't -- 3 A. It is to be confirmed -- it is hard to read myself: 4 "To be confirmed for all, except conditions 5 indicated in section A." 6 It is for all patients that we go to to pronounce 7 life extinct, we have to kind of tick these boxes. 8 Q. These being the essential indicators of whether someone 9 is alive or dead? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. You have ticked all of those, indicating that Gabriel 12 was dead? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Having completed this document, was there anything else 15 that you did at the scene that you can remember or would 16 that be your job finished? 17 A. No, that was my job finished, really. Just finish the 18 rest of the paperwork. 19 Q. Yes, and I think we know that you left the scene at 20 10.42, you say in your statement, so you left the body 21 of Gabriel with the police? 22 A. Yes. 23 MS COLLIER: Thank you very much, I have no further 24 questions. 25 A. Thank you.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 92</p>

<p>1 Questions from MR STOATE</p> <p>2 MR STOATE: Good afternoon, Mr Waggett. I am asking</p> <p>3 questions on behalf of Gabriel's family and others.</p> <p>4 Could I very briefly, please, have IPC490 on the screen,</p> <p>5 please.</p> <p>6 This is the patient handover record, is that right?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Can you see in the large box, where it says "Location of</p> <p>9 incident", and there is some handwriting there?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Is this your writing?</p> <p>12 A. No, this is not my PRF, this is not my work. This is</p> <p>13 the first responder who is on the car, I believe.</p> <p>14 Q. Can I just ask you about an observation in it,</p> <p>15 appreciating it is not necessarily your observation?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Can you see in that box, on the secondhand written line</p> <p>18 down, I think it says, PT clearly deceased", so patient</p> <p>19 clearly deceased?</p> <p>20 A. Correct, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Was that your impression too?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. My question is, were you able to form any view, were you</p> <p>24 able to form any impression, appreciating that this is</p> <p>25 a difficult question, and we know that now, about how</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 93</p>	<p>1 ... medically in the brain or, you know, sometimes</p> <p>2 sudden medical -- I am not sure. We weren't sure what</p> <p>3 had happened.</p> <p>4 DR VAN DELLEN: No further questions, thank you.</p> <p>5 MS COLLIER: I have no further questions, thank you.</p> <p>6 Questions from THE CORONER</p> <p>7 THE CORONER: Mr Waggett, can you just tell the jury what</p> <p>8 asystolic means, please?</p> <p>9 A. So asystolic is the electrical signal of the heart that</p> <p>10 is complete flat, so it is showing that there is no</p> <p>11 activity in the heart whatsoever.</p> <p>12 THE CORONER: Thank you very much.</p> <p>13 Thank you.</p> <p>14 A. Thank you.</p> <p>15 THE CORONER: That is it. Thank you very much.</p> <p>16 Mr O'Connor, there is one more witness today, we</p> <p>17 will finish comfortably this afternoon if we take</p> <p>18 an early lunch?</p> <p>19 MR O'CONNOR: Correct, madam.</p> <p>20 THE CORONER: Members of the jury, we will take an early</p> <p>21 lunch and return at 1.50, please.</p> <p>22 (12.38 pm)</p> <p>23 (The Luncheon Adjournment)</p> <p>24 (1.50 pm)</p> <p>25 (In the presence of the jury)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 95</p>
<p>1 long Gabriel, how long had been deceased by the time you</p> <p>2 got there?</p> <p>3 A. No, sorry. I was not able -- it seemed like it had been</p> <p>4 a while.</p> <p>5 Q. Seemed like it had been a while?</p> <p>6 A. Some hours.</p> <p>7 Q. Some hours?</p> <p>8 A. That is just with -- just with the PM staining,</p> <p>9 hypostasis and rigor mortis.</p> <p>10 MR STOATE: Thank you very much.</p> <p>11 Questions from DR VAN DELLEN</p> <p>12 DR VAN DELLEN: Mr Waggett, I ask questions on behalf of</p> <p>13 Ricky Waumsley, who is the partner of Daniel Whitworth.</p> <p>14 Working as a paramedic, do you attend a significant</p> <p>15 number of bodies that are obviously deceased?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Attending a body at 9.00 in the morning that you say had</p> <p>18 evidence that it had been dead for a number of hours,</p> <p>19 I appreciate this is summer time, would it be surprising</p> <p>20 to you to see the body wearing sunglasses?</p> <p>21 A. It was unusual, but I don't know what could have</p> <p>22 happened, you know, there is -- we don't know what could</p> <p>23 have happened to him. We just did not know what had</p> <p>24 happened.</p> <p>25 It was -- whether something had happened -- I am not</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 94</p>	<p>1 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>2 MR O'CONNOR: Could we please call Dr Soosay.</p> <p>3 DR GERALDINE SOOSAY (sworn)</p> <p>4 Questions from MR O'CONNOR</p> <p>5 MR O'CONNOR: Thank you, Dr Soosay, do please take a seat.</p> <p>6 A. Thank you.</p> <p>7 Q. Can you give us your full name, please?</p> <p>8 A. It is Dr Geraldine Soosay.</p> <p>9 Q. You say you are a doctor, can you expand a little and</p> <p>10 give the jury an outline of your professional</p> <p>11 qualifications, please?</p> <p>12 A. I am a consultant histopathologist, my qualifications</p> <p>13 are the basic medical qualification MBBS, that is</p> <p>14 bachelor of medicine, bachelor of surgery. I have</p> <p>15 a masters in immunology, so that is MSc, and I am</p> <p>16 a Fellow of the Royal College of Pathologists.</p> <p>17 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>18 Turning from the detail, just to give the jury</p> <p>19 an overview of the type of work you do, Dr Soosay. Let</p> <p>20 me say this, the jury have previously heard evidence</p> <p>21 from Dr Biedrzycki, who is a Home Office forensic</p> <p>22 pathologist, and he explained that much of his work</p> <p>23 involved undertaking special post mortems. We will come</p> <p>24 back to the difference between special post mortems and</p> <p>25 routine post mortems in a moment, but can you give</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 96</p>

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

<p>1 an overview of the type of work that you do on 2 a day-by-day, week-by-week basis? 3 A. My primary function is as a tissue pathologist, so my 4 day-to-day work is mainly analysing tissue samples from 5 patients, and fluid samples, to look for evidence of 6 disease, such as cancer or infection or other diseases. 7 Q. Just pausing there then, it is perhaps obvious, but 8 those samples may well be from living patients, in fact 9 most of time they will be? 10 A. Virtually all from living patients, yes. 11 Q. Carry on. 12 A. I also undertake, or I did until earlier this year, post 13 mortem examinations which at the time I qualified were 14 part of the qualifying examinations for all 15 histopathologists. So I also undertake so-called 16 hospital post mortems and coronial post mortems. 17 Hospital post mortems are undertaken where there is 18 a need to add detail to a cause of death of which the 19 treating clinicians are quite confident but more 20 knowledge would help them in establishing detail as to 21 why the treatment failed or in terms of how to approach 22 a similar condition in the future. And to answer some 23 questions that the family may have with regard to the 24 treatment. 25 So those are hospital post mortems.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 97</p>	<p>1 questions to be answered about this death? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. But that what they don't include are cases where there 4 is a suspicion of criminality connected to the death? 5 A. Absolutely. 6 Q. That is what is the function of a special post mortem, 7 which the jury have heard about? 8 A. Absolutely, yes. 9 Q. It is right, isn't it, Dr Soosay, that you conducted two 10 coronial post mortems that are relevant to these 11 proceedings? 12 A. I did. 13 Q. First of all, you conducted the post mortem relating to 14 Gabriel Kovari? 15 A. I did. 16 Q. I will be asking you detailed questions about that in 17 due course, but just so the jury have it, again in their 18 minds, his body was discovered on 28 August 2014. You 19 conducted a post mortem at the beginning of the 20 following week, on Monday, 1 September? 21 A. Yes, I did. 22 Q. As we will hear, you sent samples off for toxicology 23 tests, which came back at the beginning of October, on 24 7 October, and then your final report in that case was 25 finalised on 17 October 2014?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 99</p>
<p>1 Those of us who worked for the coroner undertook 2 post mortems of cases referred to the coroner to enable 3 them to answer the coroner's questions, how, when, where 4 and who the deceased is. So deaths are referred to the 5 coroner for a variety of reasons: when the treating 6 clinician feels unable to issue a cause of death; or 7 a death has occurred in the community, when that 8 deceased's general practitioner feels unable to issue 9 a cause of death; when somebody has died within a very 10 short time, it is about 24 to 48 hours, of admission to 11 a hospital and doctors are uncertain as to cause of 12 death; when a patient has passed away within a certain 13 fixed period of time after medical intervention, like 14 a biopsy has been taken or a surgical procedure has been 15 undertaken; or when there is suspicion as to industrial 16 death, for instance if the deceased has been known in 17 life to be exposed to asbestos, as frequently happens in 18 this area; and deaths where the deceased is thought to 19 have passed away due to their own actions, such as 20 suicide. 21 Q. Yes. 22 In summary, would it be fair to say then that the 23 hospital post mortems and the coronial post mortems that 24 you have described, perhaps it is obvious but they are 25 all undertaken one way or another because there are</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 98</p>	<p>1 A. That's correct. 2 Q. Then, secondly, in fact about a year later, you 3 conducted, again, a coronial post mortem relating to the 4 death of Jack Taylor? 5 A. Yes, I did. 6 Q. Again, just so the jury have the dates in their mind, 7 his body was discovered on Monday, 14 September. 8 A. It was. 9 Q. You conducted a post mortem -- we will see the documents 10 relating to this process -- on the Thursday of that 11 week, Thursday, 17 September? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Again, you sent samples off for testing and those 14 toxicology results came back on 12 October? 15 A. They did. 16 Q. And your final report a few days later on 16 October? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. All of that, of course, 2015. So as I say, both the 19 Kovari case and the Taylor case straddling August, 20 September, October period, in the case of Kovari in 21 September/October, in the case of Jack Taylor, a year 22 later, in 2015? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Before I then go to those two cases in turn, let me just 25 come back -- we have talked about the difference between</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 100</p>

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

<p>1 special post mortems and coronial post mortems in terms 2 of the reasons why each are chosen. But just on a very 3 practical level, the jury have heard some evidence about 4 the special post mortem that was conducted in the case 5 of Anthony Walgate and they have seen documents and 6 heard about all the police officers that were there at 7 the scene, some of them standing with the pathologist, 8 some of them dealing with exhibits at the other end of 9 the room.</p> <p>10 It is right, isn't it, that post mortems we are 11 talking about were very different in terms of personnel?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Tell us what the scene was.</p> <p>14 A. In the post mortem room there will be usually two 15 anatomical pathology technicians, fully qualified, and 16 myself.</p> <p>17 Q. Again, we have heard that as part of the special post 18 mortem process the police officers who attend brief the 19 pathologist, perhaps in writing, and then orally also 20 there are discussions between them before, during, after 21 the post mortem. It is inherent really in what you have 22 said that there was none of that process involved in the 23 post mortems that you conducted?</p> <p>24 A. No, I receive written instructions from the coroner, 25 which you have in the evidence bundle --</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 101</p>	<p>1 criminal involvement in the death. Is that right?</p> <p>2 A. That's correct. I would say that it is part of my duty 3 as a coronial pathologist to be aware that that might 4 occur, to be on the look out and should I see anything 5 that leads me to suspect that this may not be 6 a straightforward coronial case, that there is something 7 suspicious that I am not sufficiently trained or 8 qualified to deal with, I must immediately contact the 9 coroner and refer the case back to them, to refer for 10 a special post mortem.</p> <p>11 Q. Yes. Without going into detail, I think it is right 12 that that has in fact occurred with you in at least one 13 of the post mortems you have conducted over the years?</p> <p>14 A. Over the years, a few times, yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Again, without any great detail, can you give the jury 16 an idea of -- I am expressly not asking you about any 17 particular cases -- in general terms, what is the sort 18 of finding that might lead you, as you have described, 19 to stop the post mortem and send the case for a special 20 post mortem?</p> <p>21 A. If a case -- if I am sent a case of somebody who is 22 thought to have died in completely ordinary 23 circumstances at home, but been found dead suddenly, and 24 I find bruising in the area of the neck, for instance --</p> <p>25 Q. Can you just repeat that?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 103</p>
<p>1 Q. Yes.</p> <p>2 A. -- to undertake the post mortem.</p> <p>3 Q. We will see the written instructions that you received. 4 I will ask you this now, but you wouldn't have had any 5 oral instructions at all in either of these two cases, 6 as far as you can recall?</p> <p>7 A. I did not.</p> <p>8 Q. No.</p> <p>9 Then before we leave this subject, again, it is 10 clear from what you have said that if you are conducting 11 a routine coronial post mortem, you are not being asked 12 to think about suspicions relating to the death or 13 suspicions of criminality relating to the death?</p> <p>14 A. The understanding when I am instructed by the coroner to 15 undertake a post mortem on his or her behalf is that the 16 police have already conducted an investigation of the 17 death's circumstances and concluded that there are no 18 suspicious circumstances and released the body to the 19 coroner to undertake their investigations.</p> <p>20 Q. Yes.</p> <p>21 That said, it is of course possible that -- 22 notwithstanding that process that you have just 23 described -- while you are conducting your coronial post 24 mortem, it may become apparent to you that there are 25 previously unknown circumstances which do suggest</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 102</p>	<p>1 A. Sorry.</p> <p>2 Q. You find bruising?</p> <p>3 A. In the area of the neck, for instance, I would refuse to 4 conduct that post mortem, I would stop immediately and 5 contact the coroner and say that I had real concerns and 6 then they would take the case and refer it to 7 a specialist.</p> <p>8 Q. As we heard from Dr Biedrzycki, that bruising may not be 9 apparent on the skin, it may be something that you only 10 see once you start your investigations?</p> <p>11 A. Yes. For instance if I was carrying out a post mortem 12 and when I came to the relevant part of the body saw 13 damage to the area of -- the neck structures, the larynx 14 for instance, I would immediately, again, stop and call 15 the coroner and say, "I am worried here".</p> <p>16 Q. Stating the obvious: because that might suggest the 17 injured person had been strangled?</p> <p>18 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>19 Q. Let's turn to the first of the two cases, that of 20 Gabriel Kovari. To do that, doctor, you should find -- 21 we need to look in jury bundle C. That should probably 22 be the one you have there, and if you can turn to 23 tab 12, please. For the screen, it is IPC298.</p> <p>24 Just by way of explanation, doctor, not the easiest 25 document to read. But is it right to say that what we</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 104</p>

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

<p>1 see here is in fact a printed document that you would 2 have received and then your own manuscript writing on 3 top of that printing, as it were? 4 A. That's correct. 5 Q. Does the printed element of this document represent the 6 instructions you were given and the manuscript writing, 7 your, shall we say, preliminary findings following the 8 post mortem? 9 A. That's correct. 10 Q. With that introduction, let's look, first, please, at 11 the printed element of it. Perhaps we can zoom in on 12 the top half. We see, first of all, that this is headed 13 with a reference to the Coroner for Eastern District of 14 Greater London. Does that indicate the source of this 15 instruction then? 16 A. Yes, it does. 17 Q. We see a few lines down, that there is an entry for sex 18 and age. No doubt that refers to Gabriel Kovari, 19 22 years old and his date of birth there, male, yes? 20 A. Yes, it does. 21 Q. Then the date of death is given as 28 August, that was 22 the date on which his body was discovered? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Similarly there is a time of death, which, as we have 25 heard from the ambulance technician, that was the time</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 105</p>	<p>1 deceased by a member of the public, walking her dog. 2 Police called. They report he had a bag with his 3 personal possessions. Sitting up against a wall. There 4 was an empty [I think that says 35cl] bottle of vodka 5 nearby. Medication in his bag ..." 6 Then there is a list of drugs, including ibuprofen: 7 "No evidence of excess medication having been taken. 8 No evidence of drug use. Body check by police, no marks 9 or ..." 10 Does that say "injuries"? 11 A. That's correct. 12 Q. "... reported. Body photographed on site. Reported as 13 non-suspicious for HMC [Her Majesty's Coroner] to 14 authorise post mortem." 15 Is that right? 16 A. Yes, it is. 17 Q. Then I think if we look down, we will have to zoom 18 out -- pausing there, that looks like something written 19 by the coroner's officer, yes? That form of words that 20 we have just read through? 21 A. Yes, that's correct. 22 Q. Then if we just look towards the bottom, we see in the 23 middle: 24 "Having read the above report, I order the case to 25 be as [I think it says] circled below."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 107</p>
<p>1 at which he was pronounced dead that morning, and there 2 is a reference to the place of death as being the 3 grounds of St Margaret's Church. 4 Just pausing there, of course the time of death, the 5 place of death, were matters that the coroner would have 6 to investigate further. No doubt you wouldn't 7 necessarily have taken those as final views, it is just 8 indicating where the body was found and the time at 9 which it was found? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Would you have understood that at the time? 12 A. That is how I would have understood it. 13 Q. Yes. In particular, perhaps, because of the next 14 section, where a few sentences of explanation and 15 introduction are given. Before we read it, we talked 16 about briefing, and I think it is right to say this was 17 the briefing that you received about what was known 18 about the circumstances of Gabriel's death? 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. Is something of this length and detail typical of the 21 type of information that you are provided with 22 routinely? 23 A. It is. 24 Q. Yes. Let's just read it, it says: 25 "On 28 August 2014, this young man was found</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 106</p>	<p>1 Then what is circled is "post mortem" and we see the 2 name of the coroner, Ms Nadia Persaud, senior coroner on 3 the right there? 4 A. That's correct. 5 Q. Receiving this, you would understand those circumstances 6 and you would see that the coroner had ordered a post 7 mortem to be conducted? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. Receiving it yourself, you would know she was asking you 10 to do that, yes? 11 A. Yes, I would. 12 Q. I see we are still seeing it, it is difficult to read 13 the manuscript date on which the post mortem appears to 14 have been ordered, but it appears to be either 28 or 15 29 August, which would have been the Thursday on which 16 he was found or the next day, the Friday? 17 A. Yes, it looks like the 29th, to me. 18 Q. No doubt conducting a post mortem of this type means you 19 have to find a slot in your diary or your calendar in 20 which to do it and there have to be arrangements made at 21 the hospital? 22 A. There is a usual time, generally in the mornings, when 23 these post mortems are conducted. And, depending on the 24 number of the cases that have to be examined, yes, 25 a time is set for the post mortem to be conducted.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 108</p>

27 (Pages 105 to 108)

<p>1 Q. If we now look at the handwriting on this form, we will 2 come to the sentences you have written in a minute, but 3 we see there, underneath the word -- your signature is 4 there but it has been covered up, but we can see your 5 name and 1 September, so that is the next Monday, Monday 6 of the next week? 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. That reflects, doesn't it, the day on which you 9 conducted the post mortem? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. I take it this is your writing and your signature 12 underneath that mark? 13 A. Yes, it is my handwriting. 14 Q. Before we look at those words, presumably there are some 15 post mortems that you would undertake where, having 16 undertaken the post mortem, you are satisfied simply on the 17 basis of what you have discovered during that process 18 how the person died? 19 A. In the vast majority of post mortems that I undertake, 20 or undertook, I would be able to establish a cause of 21 death, I would write those down and send those on the 22 coroner. These cases, where I have not been able to do 23 those are a small minority of the cases that I examined. 24 Q. As you say, many cases you would simply do the post 25 mortem. You could then fill this form in and the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 109</p>	<p>1 jury, it is simply to turn over the page and look at 2 page 2 of this bundle, and if we could have the next 3 page up on the screen. 4 Is this, Dr Soosay a document you completed at the 5 same time or just after the post mortem? 6 A. Yes, it is. 7 Q. Is it a request for toxicology tests to be undertaken? 8 A. Yes, it is. 9 Q. If we look, well, under "Background information" you 10 have written a rather shorter version of the 11 instructions you were given? 12 A. I have. 13 Q. Then the next section is headed "Findings at post 14 mortem". 15 What have you written there? 16 A. I have written: 17 "Slight cerebral oedema, gastric contents included 18 some powdery debris. Nil else of note." 19 Q. Before I ask you about implications of what you had 20 written, this was going to the toxicologist, was it? 21 A. It was. 22 Q. Tell us, was there some significance about what you have 23 written, in particular your reference to powdery debris? 24 A. Yes, I was concerned that the gastric content may -- the 25 powdery debris represented some undigested drug-related</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 111</p>
<p>1 coroner would have your answer. 2 A. That's correct. 3 Q. But perhaps you can read out what you have written here? 4 A. "Cause of death 1a: unascertained (please await results 5 of histological examination and toxicology on venous 6 blood, urine, gastric contents, and hair)." 7 Q. The headline being, and the jury are familiar with this, 8 because something very similar happened in 9 Anthony Walgate's case, that the pathologist, that is 10 you, couldn't ascertain a cause of death simply from 11 a physical examination of the body? 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. You had sent off samples for testing histological, that 14 is flesh samples, toxicological, that is urine and blood 15 for testing, and you also mentioned hair? 16 A. That's correct. 17 Q. May I ask whether, even though you have written 18 "unascertained" on this form for the coroner, you had 19 any preliminary views of your own about how Gabriel 20 might have died, or not? 21 A. I was concerned by one of the findings at the post 22 mortem, that there may ultimately be a toxicological 23 cause of death. 24 Q. Let me show you the next document, because that may help 25 us to understand. In fact it is over the page. For the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 110</p>	<p>1 material. 2 Q. I see, so that finding was suggestive to you of 3 a possible drug explanation for the death? 4 A. It was. 5 Q. The jury heard in connection with Anthony Walgate's 6 death and the post mortem in his case that the coroner 7 at this stage, so at the time of the post mortem but 8 before the toxicology results came back, had noticed 9 what was described as heavy lungs and heavy brain. So 10 he in fact told the police officers who were there at 11 the special post mortem that that was an indicator, if 12 you like, of a possible drug death. 13 Were there similar findings in Gabriel's case? 14 A. In Gabriel's case, the lungs were heavy, indicating that 15 there had been abrupt cessation of cardiac function and 16 the brain was oedematous, but I am usually a bit 17 cautious about immediately ascribing that to 18 a toxicological cause. 19 Q. We have to remind ourselves, of course, that the context 20 of the special post mortem was very different to yours? 21 A. Yes. I do a lot of post mortems of individuals who die 22 due to a variety of causes, which may ultimately cause 23 a degree of cerebral oedema as well and pulmonary oedema 24 is a common finding when the heart has been affected. 25 Q. In any event, that form was sent off for the toxicology</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 112</p>

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

<p>1 tests to be done?</p> <p>2 A. It was.</p> <p>3 Q. If we can turn to the next document, please. In fact</p> <p>4 for the jury and for you doctor, it is the next document</p> <p>5 in your bundle, tab 13. For the screen it is IPC 5.</p> <p>6 This, doctor, is it not, is the report that came</p> <p>7 back, as a result of that request we have just been</p> <p>8 looking at?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>10 Q. We can see that it came back about a month after the</p> <p>11 post mortem, it is dated 7 October.</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. We don't need to look over the page. I will tell you.</p> <p>14 The toxicologist in question was someone called</p> <p>15 Susan Paterson, is she someone who you worked with</p> <p>16 routinely?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, she is. For many years.</p> <p>18 Q. I am going to ask you questions about this report that</p> <p>19 you received, doctor, but it is fair to say at the</p> <p>20 outset you are not an expert toxicologist, are you?</p> <p>21 A. I am not.</p> <p>22 Q. That is why you sent the samples off to someone who was</p> <p>23 an expert, but would it be fair to say that you are</p> <p>24 someone who is very used to reading and understanding</p> <p>25 reports of this nature?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 113</p>	<p>1 an overdose of ibuprofen?</p> <p>2 A. Indeed.</p> <p>3 Q. The finding in fact was that there was really very</p> <p>4 little ibuprofen in his system at all; is that right?</p> <p>5 A. That's correct, it wasn't detected.</p> <p>6 Q. That was something that could be discounted?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Then if we look at the top of the page, there is</p> <p>9 a heading "Ethanol", is that a reference in every day</p> <p>10 language to alcohol?</p> <p>11 A. It is.</p> <p>12 Q. We see there the findings of 20mg per 100 in the blood</p> <p>13 and 16 in the urine. The report helpfully reminds us</p> <p>14 that the legal limit for driving is 80, in layman's</p> <p>15 terms then that is a low reading?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, it indicates that he had ingested some alcohol, but</p> <p>17 it wasn't a very significant amount and certainly</p> <p>18 wouldn't have been enough to account for death.</p> <p>19 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>20 Then, back down the page, just above ibuprofen,</p> <p>21 there is a heading "Methylamphetamine?"</p> <p>22 A. Yes, there is in.</p> <p>23 Q. Another, just looking at the entry, well, in blood not</p> <p>24 detected in urine, there is a positive result. What do</p> <p>25 we take from that?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 115</p>
<p>1 A. I would say, first of all, yes, I am used to receiving</p> <p>2 toxicology reports and understanding them, or referring</p> <p>3 to the necessary volumes and literature to try to</p> <p>4 understand them.</p> <p>5 But on this occasion, from memory, I contacted</p> <p>6 Dr Susan Paterson to help me understand.</p> <p>7 Q. With that in mind, I will take you through the contents</p> <p>8 of the report fairly briefly and then you can tell us</p> <p>9 what it was that you wanted to speak to Susan Paterson</p> <p>10 about and what she told you.</p> <p>11 Essentially the report refers, does it not, to</p> <p>12 various different drugs that were found to one degree or</p> <p>13 another in Gabriel's body?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, it does.</p> <p>15 Q. I am not going to go through them in order, I am going</p> <p>16 to try and deal with what were the apparently less</p> <p>17 significant ones first and then come back to the more</p> <p>18 important ones.</p> <p>19 First of all, if we look at the bottom of page, we</p> <p>20 have seen a number of references to ibuprofen already,</p> <p>21 haven't we, because there would seem to be some</p> <p>22 understanding -- I think he had ibuprofen tablets on</p> <p>23 him?</p> <p>24 A. He did.</p> <p>25 Q. There was a concern whether he had, for example, died of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 114</p>	<p>1 A. Methylamphetamine, amphetamines are drugs that are used</p> <p>2 recreationally and it indicates that there has been some</p> <p>3 use but not enough to cause death. And a little while</p> <p>4 previously, because it appears to have been metabolised,</p> <p>5 dealt with by the body's systems, and is in the process</p> <p>6 of being excreted.</p> <p>7 Q. Would it be fair then to say that those three findings,</p> <p>8 relating to the ibuprofen, the alcohol and the</p> <p>9 methylamphetamines were much less significant than the</p> <p>10 other two?</p> <p>11 A. They were, yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Then, just looking at the other two, first of all, we</p> <p>13 have the entry relating to GHB, gamma hydroxybutyrate?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. The reading is 758. How do we speak the "ug/ml"?</p> <p>16 A. Micrograms per millilitre.</p> <p>17 Q. Right, and also a positive reading in the urine?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. We then see the sort of parameters that are helpfully</p> <p>20 provided in the toxicology report. In particular,</p> <p>21 towards the bottom, the toxicologist has written:</p> <p>22 "Non-fatal overdoses of GHB have been reported with</p> <p>23 blood concentration up to 551 micrograms."</p> <p>24 Then a reference to the fact that in seven deaths</p> <p>25 attributed to GHB abuse, post mortem blood</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 116</p>

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

<p>1 concentrations ranged from 27 to 1,030 micrograms. 2 There is also a reference to a post mortem GHB 3 concentration of 538 micrograms being detected in a man 4 who committed suicide by ingesting GBL, which the jury 5 have heard something about. 6 The reading of 758 is, is it not, well within that 7 bracket of 27 to 1,030 which had been recorded as fatal 8 cases. In fact it is towards the top of that bracket? 9 A. Yes, it is. 10 Q. Is that how you understood the toxicology report in that 11 sense? 12 A. I did. 13 Q. Yes. I am going to come back to your conversation with 14 Ms Paterson, but let's just cover the last entry, the 15 one below, mephedrone. 16 Can you, in a sentence or so, tell us what 17 mephedrone is? 18 A. Mephedrone is similar to drugs like cocaine and ecstasy, 19 but it is a synthetic drug and mephedrone and variants 20 of mephedrone are constantly being introduced to the 21 market and they are used to stimulate and induce 22 euphoric effects, again recreationally. 23 Q. All right. We see the reading, or the result for 24 mephedrone was 0.92 micrograms. We will come to what 25 the toxicologist was able to say about other cases but</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 117</p>	<p>1 fact that the concentration in that case we see at the 2 very end was 0.15 micrograms? 3 A. And that he -- the individual needed hospital treatment 4 in order to survive. That indicates how toxic the 5 substance is. 6 Q. We have gone through all of the entries now, Dr Soosay. 7 You said that you had in fact phoned up Susan Paterson 8 to talk to her? 9 A. I did. 10 Q. Why, and what did she say? 11 A. Well, it is seven years ago now, so -- 12 Q. Don't try -- tell us if you can. 13 A. I will summarise why I called her. I had not undertaken 14 a post mortem where the toxicology had returned this 15 report, a report like this, mentioning these two drugs. 16 Like most individuals, whether professional or 17 non-professional, I had heard of both these drugs in 18 other circumstances -- the press reports on them and so 19 forth -- but I had not come across them in these 20 circumstances, so I called her to talk ... and in fact 21 the conversation really ran along, roughly, the same 22 lines as are present here, and which have helpfully been 23 written down. Just explained that any drug ingested in 24 such huge amounts will have a fatal effect, resulting -- 25 yes, a fatal effect.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 119</p>
<p>1 just looking at that, are you able to give us a view as 2 to whether that is, as it were, a low reading, a medium 3 reading, a high reading? 4 A. It is a very high reading if you actually look at what 5 is written in terms of 0.5 micrograms per mil in 6 combination with heroin at a post mortem and a further 7 individual who survived treatment whose serum 8 concentration was 0.15 micrograms per millilitre. This 9 suggests that 0.92 micrograms per millilitre is a very 10 high reading indeed. 11 Q. Well, let's just look -- I think you are referring to 12 the language underneath? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Importantly, what the toxicologists says is there is 15 insufficient toxicity data reported the literature 16 regarding mephedrone concentrations. 17 A. That is true. 18 Q. They do go on to refer to the case you have mentioned, 19 so the single case that has been reported, apparently, 20 as you say, was one in which the mephedrone in post 21 mortem blood was 0.5 micrograms, so rather less than 22 here, in combination with heroin. It doesn't say how 23 much heroin. 24 Then there was another case where someone survived, 25 as you say, with hospital treatment. You refer to the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 118</p>	<p>1 Q. Thank you. 2 Having received that report in any event and spoken, 3 as you have said, to Susan Paterson, you were able to 4 complete your post mortem report? 5 A. I was. 6 Q. We can see that. For the jury and you, Dr Soosay, it is 7 just the next tab, tab 14. For the screen, it is IPC 6. 8 I think the date appears at the end rather than the 9 beginning, but we know that it is 17 October, so a week 10 or so after you received the toxicology report? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Let's just go through it. The clinical details and 13 circumstances, again, is really a summary of the 14 information you were first given, is that right? 15 A. That's correct. 16 Q. You write down the external appearances. You describe 17 Gabriel as having been thin but adequately nourished. 18 Can I just ask you, if we look on, we see that he was 19 181 centimetres tall, so that is a bit less than six 20 foot tall, and 47 kg, which my Google tells me is 21 7.4 stone. That's quite a strikingly low weight for 22 someone of that height? 23 A. He was very thin and very tall but he did not look 24 malnourished. His ribs were not, as it were, prominent, 25 he just looked extremely thin. And, yes, he is lighter</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 120</p>

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

<p>1 than I am and I am several inches shorter.</p> <p>2 Q. Thin but adequately nourished?</p> <p>3 A. That was my impression.</p> <p>4 Q. You don't need to read out that paragraph, but let me</p> <p>5 just ask you this, we will come, in terms of external</p> <p>6 appearances, when we talk about Jack Taylor's case</p> <p>7 I will have some questions to ask you about a finding</p> <p>8 that you made about something that you said was</p> <p>9 apparently a needle mark. Can we take it that you found</p> <p>10 no such marks on Gabriel's body?</p> <p>11 A. No, we looked every where and I am pretty certain we</p> <p>12 looked again -- again, this is seven years ago, but that</p> <p>13 would have been how we worked. When we saw the powdery</p> <p>14 debris, we would have just checked again to make sure</p> <p>15 that there was no other evidence, if somebody is</p> <p>16 ingesting tablets and so forth, they may have been</p> <p>17 injecting drugs, so we would have looked. We didn't see</p> <p>18 anything to make us suspicious and we always look at the</p> <p>19 back of the body as well, so we saw nothing.</p> <p>20 Q. Moving on then, in the document there is a section</p> <p>21 headed "Internal examination". The jury may recall that</p> <p>22 Dr Biedrzycki's report followed a similar pattern. It</p> <p>23 goes through the various organs, parts of the body and</p> <p>24 describes the findings that you in fact made at the post</p> <p>25 mortem initially itself. I don't want to read them all</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 121</p>	<p>1 to have found that the arteries were collapsed or furred</p> <p>2 up?</p> <p>3 A. They would be blocked, yes.</p> <p>4 Q. That is the cardiovascular system.</p> <p>5 The gastrointestinal system, we see a reference</p> <p>6 there to the powdery debris in the stomach that you have</p> <p>7 already referred to?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Also there were no bite marks on the tongue</p> <p>10 suggesting a possible epileptic fit, so it is quite</p> <p>11 possible for the tongue to be bitten in the course of</p> <p>12 a fit. Not invariable, but it is something we look for</p> <p>13 and it wasn't there.</p> <p>14 Q. The genitourinary system, you seem to record the kidneys</p> <p>15 and other organs as being normal?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, the urine was slightly turbid, I think I made</p> <p>17 a point.</p> <p>18 Q. You will have to explain that word.</p> <p>19 A. Cloudy, and that is raising the possibility of</p> <p>20 infection. That is because when he was found he had</p> <p>21 clarithromycin in his bag and clarithromycin is</p> <p>22 an antibiotic. So just the possibility of infection,</p> <p>23 but clarithromycin is quite a serious antibiotic, if</p> <p>24 I may use that term. You use clarithromycin when the</p> <p>25 more common antibiotics have failed and I think that is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 123</p>
<p>1 out, but let's just pass through them one by one and you</p> <p>2 tell us if there is anything that is important or</p> <p>3 unusual about these findings.</p> <p>4 There were findings made regarding the respiratory</p> <p>5 system.</p> <p>6 If we then go over the page, the cardiovascular</p> <p>7 system.</p> <p>8 A. Just to note, in terms of natural causes of death, he</p> <p>9 actually had a very small heart for a man.</p> <p>10 Q. We are looking at the cardiovascular at the top of the</p> <p>11 page?</p> <p>12 A. Where it says "Heart weight". The usual weight of a</p> <p>13 heard in a man, particularly about six foot, at least</p> <p>14 350 grams, so usually we describe the heart as being</p> <p>15 about the same size as an individual's fist in normal</p> <p>16 circumstances. But he was very, very thin and I think</p> <p>17 that is also reflected in the size of the heart. Also</p> <p>18 the coronary arteries were fully patent, so in terms of</p> <p>19 a natural cause of death, not there.</p> <p>20 Q. Just to take that a bit further, had he for example died</p> <p>21 of a heart attack or some sort of heart disease, when</p> <p>22 you say fully patent, you mean the arteries were fully</p> <p>23 functional and working?</p> <p>24 A. Absolutely, yes, they were.</p> <p>25 Q. Was there some natural causes you would have been likely</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 122</p>	<p>1 why I raised that, in case I later found an infection.</p> <p>2 Q. On the balance of your findings, nothing to do with</p> <p>3 cause of death.</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Central nervous system you have already mentioned the</p> <p>6 oedematous brain, was there anything else that is worthy</p> <p>7 of note?</p> <p>8 A. I think it is of note that there was no evidence of</p> <p>9 a haemorrhage into the brain or on the surface of the</p> <p>10 brain, and there were no bruises or wounds of the scalp</p> <p>11 and the skull was intact. I think those are important</p> <p>12 negative findings.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. The reticuloendothelial, endocrine and</p> <p>14 musculoskeletal systems, all seemed normal -- you have</p> <p>15 mentioned the spleen had a firm dark red surface --</p> <p>16 A. That goes against the possibility of sepsis infection,</p> <p>17 because when there is a blood infection often the spleen</p> <p>18 becomes very, very soft.</p> <p>19 Q. Yes.</p> <p>20 A. Again, because this person was found dead.</p> <p>21 Q. Another finding that tends to rule out natural causes?</p> <p>22 A. Natural causes.</p> <p>23 Q. Turning over to the next page, the first half of the</p> <p>24 page I don't think we need to look at, because that</p> <p>25 really is just a summary of the toxicology report that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 124</p>

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

<p>1 we have been through?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>3 Q. Histology, that is the analysis of the flesh samples, is</p> <p>4 that right?</p> <p>5 A. That's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. You describe in detail the samples that were retained</p> <p>7 for examination. And both in those paragraphs and in</p> <p>8 fact in the first paragraph under the heading "Comment",</p> <p>9 in effect is what you are saying there that all of that</p> <p>10 work, all of the examination that you did on those</p> <p>11 samples and indeed the findings that we have been</p> <p>12 through in the rest of the body, all tended to rule out</p> <p>13 a death by natural causes.</p> <p>14 A. Yes, they did.</p> <p>15 Q. I didn't mean rule out, there were no findings that</p> <p>16 suggested death by natural causes?</p> <p>17 A. Well, there is one finding that might occur and that is</p> <p>18 what is now known as sudden adult death syndrome. Had</p> <p>19 I not found a positive toxicology finding, that is where</p> <p>20 somebody with a perfectly microscopically normal heart</p> <p>21 and histologically normal heart dies suddenly and there</p> <p>22 are various terms used for that now.</p> <p>23 There is actually a genetic background to that and</p> <p>24 what happened is the usual wave of a heartbeat is</p> <p>25 abnormal and such people are susceptible to sudden</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 125</p>	<p>1 a level of 758 micrograms, within the range in the</p> <p>2 literature of deaths attributed to abuse of GHB.</p> <p>3 "In addition, mephedrone has also been identified</p> <p>4 both in stomach contents and urine and in the venous</p> <p>5 blood at a level of 0.92 micrograms, well above the</p> <p>6 mephedrone concentration found post mortem in a case</p> <p>7 reported in the literature."</p> <p>8 Is that really a summary of the matters we were</p> <p>9 discussing within the toxicology report?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Then you explain a little more:</p> <p>12 "An overdose of GHB is likely to have severe effects</p> <p>13 on the central nervous system, resulting in coma and in</p> <p>14 severe respiratory depression and hypoxia, which will</p> <p>15 also affect the level of consciousness leading to coma</p> <p>16 and death."</p> <p>17 The jury have heard evidence of this nature from</p> <p>18 Dr Biedrzycki, but can you put some of that into</p> <p>19 layman's terms, so it is likely to have a severe effect</p> <p>20 on the central nervous system?</p> <p>21 A. The effects on the central nervous system of drugs like</p> <p>22 this do vary. They do increase the susceptibility to</p> <p>23 seizures, that is understood, but they are also</p> <p>24 depressant, so they depress the functions of the brain,</p> <p>25 and that ultimately will also, because the brain</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 127</p>
<p>1 death. That would be important, but it is not in fact</p> <p>2 the case here because the toxicology --</p> <p>3 Q. We will come on to talk about toxicology, but you</p> <p>4 mentioned sudden adult death syndrome, in layman's terms</p> <p>5 is that a conclusion that someone like you is driven to</p> <p>6 because they have undertaken all these examinations and</p> <p>7 tests and really cannot find anything wrong with the</p> <p>8 person?</p> <p>9 A. That's correct.</p> <p>10 Q. That is why you suddenly end up calling it sudden adult</p> <p>11 death syndrome?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Mainly because you can't actually find any explanation</p> <p>14 for the person's death?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>16 Q. Of course that wasn't the case here, because even though</p> <p>17 you hadn't found anything of note in the physical</p> <p>18 examination, there was the toxicology?</p> <p>19 A. Indeed.</p> <p>20 Q. That is what is addressed in the last two or three</p> <p>21 paragraphs of the comment section.</p> <p>22 Let's just read it out, it says:</p> <p>23 "The results of toxicology examination of venous</p> <p>24 blood, urine and gastric contents has demonstrated</p> <p>25 a markedly elevated levels of GHB in the venous blood,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 126</p>	<p>1 includes the respiratory centre that keeps us all</p> <p>2 breathing. So when that part of the brain is also</p> <p>3 suppressed or depressed as it were by this drug, you</p> <p>4 have respiratory depression that instigates a vicious</p> <p>5 cycle, so breathing is compromised, carbon dioxide</p> <p>6 levels rise, oxygen levels fall and eventually coma</p> <p>7 intervenes and death.</p> <p>8 Q. You have used the word hypoxia, that means lack of</p> <p>9 oxygen in the blood --</p> <p>10 A. Indeed.</p> <p>11 Q. -- as you have described, because you are not breathing</p> <p>12 properly?</p> <p>13 Then the last sentence, you refer to mephedrone also</p> <p>14 having an effect on the central nervous system,</p> <p>15 increasing susceptibility to seizures and may also have</p> <p>16 cardiotoxic and respiratory depressant effects.</p> <p>17 A. That was my reading and again what it would do is</p> <p>18 increase the susceptibility to cardiac arrhythmias.</p> <p>19 Again, because of its effects on the brain, again,</p> <p>20 suppress breathing efforts, so that is respiratory</p> <p>21 depression.</p> <p>22 Q. Again, in layman's terms, it is making the problem</p> <p>23 created by the GHB worse?</p> <p>24 A. Indeed, yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Thinking back to the toxicology report and the other</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 128</p>

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

<p>1 cases referred to, would it be fair to say, doctor, that 2 if in fact there had been no findings in relating to 3 mephedrone and you simply had the finding of 4 750 micrograms or whatever it was relating to GHB, that 5 would have been a sufficient explanation for Gabriel's 6 death? 7 A. Yes, it would. 8 Q. But the mephedrone finding simply added to that story, 9 in the way that you have described? 10 A. Yes, it did. 11 Q. Looking at the final paragraph of your report, 12 "Conclusion and cause of death", you have used the term 13 "Mixed drug overdose". 14 A. I did, yes? 15 Q. Referring to the combined effect of the GHB and the 16 mephedrone? 17 A. Yes, I did. 18 Q. Just finally then, before I leave this case and turn to 19 the documents relating to Jack Taylor's post mortem, can 20 I ask that we have up on screen -- it is in the bundle 21 but perhaps we don't need to go to it, could we have up 22 on screen IPC331, please. 23 This, doctor, is a document I know you are not 24 familiar with, neither are the jury, it is the post 25 mortem report of Dr Swift, who was the pathologist who</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 129</p>	<p>1 Q. No. 2 A. I am not, as I have said, a toxicologist or 3 a pharmacologist and all I was trying to do was 4 establish a cause of death and the fact that a drug was 5 present which has certain effects and was sufficient to 6 account for the death, I thought was my function. 7 Q. Would it be also fair to go the fact, Dr Soosay, that 8 whereas Mr Biedrzycki who also mentioned -- I can't 9 remember if he mentioned date rape but certainly the 10 toxicology report in that case did and Dr Swift, they 11 were conducting special post mortems in cases that had 12 been identified as potentially suspicious deaths -- 13 A. Correct. 14 Q. -- whereas you were not? 15 A. Exactly. I was dealing with a case of sudden death, 16 accounting for that sudden death. 17 They were dealing with potentially criminal cases 18 and I would suggest that that would contextualise the 19 wording of that second paragraph in section 6. 20 Q. Thank you, we can take that down. 21 Let me move, then, to your involvement in the other 22 case. 23 Perhaps it is apparent but, just to explain, of 24 course the jury have not yet started to hear evidence 25 relating to Jack Taylor's death but it seemed the best</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 131</p>
<p>1 undertook the post mortem in Daniel Whitworth's case, 2 and we will be hearing from him next week. I simply 3 want to ask you about a paragraph in there, and it is on 4 page 10, please. 5 Can you see, at the very top of the page, perhaps we 6 can zoom in on the top, paragraph 6, again is 7 an analysis relating to GHB, but then the second 8 paragraph, says this: 9 "GHB acts as an anaesthetic drug producing 10 a sedative effect ..." 11 Which perhaps is another way of saying what you have 12 just been telling us. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. It goes on: 15 "... and has been implicated in date rape cases." 16 Then the paragraph goes on talking about the effects 17 in much the same terms as you have. 18 Were you aware at this time that GHB had been 19 implicated in date rape cases? 20 A. I think anyone who reads a newspaper is aware that GHB 21 is used, has been described as being used for that 22 perspective. 23 I think he has added a little bit of detail and it 24 was just something that I did not feel was necessary to 25 add.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 130</p>	<p>1 use of your time for you to explain to us your findings 2 in his case now, rather than having to ask you to come 3 back in a few weeks' time. 4 A. Thank you. 5 Q. We will of course be looking at your report with the 6 witnesses who give evidence relating to Jack's death 7 when we come to focus on those matters. 8 Let's ask you about those now. 9 In order to do it on paper, the jury will have to go 10 to bundle D, which I hope, Dr Soosay, you have there 11 somewhere. 12 I mentioned the dates when you started to give 13 evidence, Dr Soosay, but it's right, isn't it, that 14 Jack Taylor's body was found on Monday, 15 14 September 2015? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Getting on for a year after the time we have just been 18 looking at -- 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. -- and the time when you completed your report into 21 Gabriel Kovari's death. 22 Perhaps we can then turn to tab 20 in this bundle. 23 For the screen, it is IPC459. 24 Doctor, we see a very similar document in the same 25 format to the document we saw earlier. Is that right?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 132</p>

<p>1 A. That's correct.</p> <p>2 Q. The difference being that this is only, as it were, the</p> <p>3 first emanation of the document, it is the instruction</p> <p>4 without any comment from you. We will come to see the</p> <p>5 filled in version in a moment.</p> <p>6 We can look, again, we see at the top the date of</p> <p>7 the report, 14 September, Jack Taylor's name, his age,</p> <p>8 25 years, date of birth. Again the date of death, the</p> <p>9 time of death and place of death are actually given as</p> <p>10 the place and time where his body was discovered?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Again, is that something you would have understood?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, I would have.</p> <p>14 Q. Let's read out what you were told about the</p> <p>15 circumstances, which was:</p> <p>16 "On 14 September this young man was discovered</p> <p>17 deceased by the groundskeeper. He was positioned</p> <p>18 sitting up against the outer perimeter wall, his head</p> <p>19 was slumped forward, with mucus coming from the</p> <p>20 nostrils. About this person was a clean syringe,</p> <p>21 an empty packet of white powder in his wallet and</p> <p>22 a small bottle of clear liquid, unlabeled. His hands</p> <p>23 were by his side, red marks crossed his chest laterally,</p> <p>24 query, in keeping with the body position being slumped</p> <p>25 forward. CID attended and deemed non-suspicious. Body</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 133</p>	<p>1 received this instruction and saw the detail about</p> <p>2 a young man found in the graveyard propped up, or for</p> <p>3 that matter at a later stage, did you link this case</p> <p>4 with that of Gabriel Kovari?</p> <p>5 A. No, I didn't, because in the course of the practice very</p> <p>6 sadly young people may be found dead in very similar</p> <p>7 circumstances.</p> <p>8 Either having died suddenly from natural causes or</p> <p>9 because of ingestion of drugs. So at that point,</p> <p>10 particularly with the description of a clean syringe,</p> <p>11 that is what the circumstances appeared to suggest to me</p> <p>12 transpire.</p> <p>13 Q. In fact, if we just go over the page, please -- you will</p> <p>14 have to tell us, but I think this is probably still part</p> <p>15 of the instruction you were given?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Perhaps this is something you see from time to time,</p> <p>18 this a record of enquiries that perhaps the coroner had</p> <p>19 made with Jack's GP?</p> <p>20 A. Indeed.</p> <p>21 Q. The importance of those for you is perhaps obvious, that</p> <p>22 it would be important for you to know if Jack Taylor had</p> <p>23 any pre-existing medical conditions or was on any</p> <p>24 medication?</p> <p>25 A. Absolutely, it is work well done by the coroner's</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 135</p>
<p>1 and scene photographed. White powder and clear liquid</p> <p>2 secured by police. For HMC authority to proceed to post</p> <p>3 mortem and decision on whether the liquid and powder</p> <p>4 should be sent for analysis along with routine tox."</p> <p>5 Again, we see that is something written by the</p> <p>6 coroner's officer, inviting the coroner to make some</p> <p>7 decisions?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. If we can zoom out on the screen again, we see much as</p> <p>10 with the last document, that the coroner, the same</p> <p>11 coroner, Nadia Persaud, has circled, as she did</p> <p>12 previously, the post mortem omissions, so she has</p> <p>13 authorised a post mortem to take place and she has</p> <p>14 actually added, in light of the specific reference to</p> <p>15 the powder and liquid one suspects, "Plus toxicology and</p> <p>16 liquid/powder to be analysed, please".</p> <p>17 Does that explain the document that you were then</p> <p>18 sent, which, as it were, triggered the post mortem?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, it does.</p> <p>20 Q. Can I just ask you this before we go further, it is very</p> <p>21 difficult for us in this courtroom, focusing so much on</p> <p>22 these deaths, perhaps to put ourselves in the position</p> <p>23 of people at the time, like you, who were leading busy</p> <p>24 lives and after all a year had passed from when you had</p> <p>25 done the post mortem into Gabriel's death. But when you</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 134</p>	<p>1 officer, who has carried out all the steps to ensure</p> <p>2 that all of the clinical information about this deceased</p> <p>3 is available to the pathologist.</p> <p>4 Q. This is coming to you the day after his body was found?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. We see that Jack's GP, Dr Abaniwo, confirmed that he was</p> <p>7 referred to a neurologist in 2014, that's the year</p> <p>8 before, with a history of headaches, after various</p> <p>9 investigations a diagnosis of migraine was made and</p> <p>10 discharged back to the GP after outpatient appointment</p> <p>11 in December 2014. Then there's a reference to</p> <p>12 Jack Taylor having been prescribed three medications,</p> <p>13 sumatriptan, propranolol and metoclopramide. We will</p> <p>14 see reference as we go, will we not, to the propranolol?</p> <p>15 In any event, that was the information you were</p> <p>16 given?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>18 Q. If we can I think go forward, please, to tab 21 of the</p> <p>19 bundle. For the screen, it is IPC784.</p> <p>20 We see a document that looks like that first</p> <p>21 document we saw in Gabriel Kovari's case, because, is</p> <p>22 this right, you have completed your post mortem and you</p> <p>23 have written on that request document that you had</p> <p>24 received?</p> <p>25 A. That's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 136</p>

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

<p>1 Q. We see that the date underneath your signature is 2 17 September. The body having been discovered on 3 Monday, the 14th, the instruction coming through on the 4 15th, the Tuesday, you have undertaken the post mortem 5 two days later on the Tuesday, is that right? 6 A. I have, that's correct. 7 Q. Please can you read for us what you have written next to 8 cause of death? 9 A. "Cause of death, 1a: unascertained (please await result 10 of histology and of toxicology on venous blood, vitreous 11 humour, urine, stomach contents and hair)." 12 Q. In fact, when we were talking about Gabriel's case you 13 remarked that this was unusual. Normally you were able 14 to find a cause of death, but here you have written 15 identical or almost identical words? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Let's turn to the third page of this document, please. 18 Again, it is familiar in format, at least. It is 19 the request for toxicology, yes? 20 A. Yes, it is. 21 Q. Again, perhaps of interest, the section headed "Findings 22 at post mortem". These are, as I think I have 23 understood from what you said last time, your own 24 findings which you think might be of assistance to the 25 toxicologists?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 137</p>	<p>1 find heavy lungs, very full of water and I found 2 a swollen brain. 3 Q. Just so there is no mystery about it, those findings 4 relating to the brain and lungs were suggestive to you 5 of a possible drug aspect to the death? 6 A. They were suggestive to me that the heart that the heart 7 had stopped functioning properly and there had been 8 a metabolic -- that is the systems of the body were not 9 functioning well, resulting in these findings. 10 Again, I think I should emphasise, that is because 11 the vast majority of my practice is natural death and 12 hospital death, where we might find similar findings as 13 a result of treatment or indeed as a result of nature 14 disease. 15 Q. Yes, and then you have mentioned it. I am not going to 16 ask you about it now, but just read out the rest that 17 you have written. 18 A. I put down a question mark, a query: 19 "Needle mark, right antecubital fossa. Tourniquet 20 and alcohol wipes in pocket." 21 Q. Thank you. 22 As I say, that was a finding and I am going to come 23 back to talk to you about that when we look at final 24 post mortem report. Just to note, before we leave this 25 document, if we look right at the bottom, you have</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 139</p>
<p>1 A. Correct. That's correct. 2 Q. Can you read out what you have written? 3 A. I have written: 4 "Cerebral oedema and pulmonary oedema and 5 congestion." 6 Q. Pause there, can you translate those first few words? 7 A. A swollen brain and wet heavy lungs, which are also 8 congested, so there is a lot of blood and water in the 9 lungs. 10 Q. Very similar to what we were discussing earlier and 11 Dr Biedrzycki's finding about so-called heavy brain and 12 lungs? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Was that then a finding that you thought might indicate, 15 well, it might indicate what? And why did you think 16 that might be helpful for the toxicologist? 17 A. Again, there was also -- there was a tourniquet, there 18 was a possible, and I am sure we will be discussing 19 this, possible needle mark. 20 Q. Yes. 21 A. And there was no other cause of death to be found. So 22 I tend to send the toxicologist any positive findings. 23 So I didn't find an abnormal heart. I didn't find 24 a haemorrhage into the brain. I didn't find a blood 25 clot blocking the blood vessels to the lungs, but I did</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 138</p>	<p>1 ticked various boxes indicating what needs to be tested 2 and you have written in, next to others, "White powder 3 and clear fluid found with body". That of course has 4 been mentioned by the coroner, that needs to be tested 5 too? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Let's move then, as we did previously, to the toxicology 8 report. That is behind tab 22 for the bundle. For the 9 screen, it is IPC17. It looks very similar in format to 10 Susan Paterson's report that you had in Gabriel Kovari's 11 case. In fact, we don't need to go to the back page to 12 hook at this now, but this report was made by 13 Dr Rebecca Andrews, does she work with Susan Paterson? 14 A. She does, yes. 15 Q. As previously, let's look at the entries which perhaps 16 don't matter so much and then come back to the ones 17 which are more important. So in that, let's start at 18 the bottom of this page, please, with the propranolol, 19 that was the drugs, wasn't it, or one of the drugs that 20 was mentioned as having been prescribed, apparently for 21 Jack Taylor's migraines? 22 A. Correct. 23 Q. Tested for for that reason. We see there that was a 24 positive reading in the stomach contents and the urine, 25 but not in the blood. Then there are some figures given</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 140</p>

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

<p>1 below. What can you tell us about that finding?</p> <p>2 A. That he had taken propranolol, and he may have taken it</p> <p>3 at some time in the past, because there is evidence that</p> <p>4 it has been processed by the body, as it were, in that</p> <p>5 it is in the urine, about to be excreted and that he had</p> <p>6 also ingested it in the stomach contents, but at a point</p> <p>7 in the cycle of taking and processing the drug, when he</p> <p>8 hadn't -- it hadn't yet reached the blood at a level</p> <p>9 that could be detected.</p> <p>10 Q. What did that tell you about whether it could have</p> <p>11 anything to do with the cause of his death?</p> <p>12 A. It doesn't have anything to do with his death --</p> <p>13 Q. So --</p> <p>14 A. -- in my opinion.</p> <p>15 Q. He had been taking it, there is no suggestion that it</p> <p>16 had anything to do with his death?</p> <p>17 A. That's correct.</p> <p>18 Q. Let's just go over the page, please. At the top, there</p> <p>19 is a heading "Morphine".</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Tell us, not detected in the blood and then what</p> <p>22 about -- was that in fact the end of the story, it</p> <p>23 simply wasn't detected?</p> <p>24 A. It wasn't detected, no. It is always looked for.</p> <p>25 Q. Right. But not detected, so we can quickly move on from</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 141</p>	<p>1 of finding that could have given any cause of death?</p> <p>2 A. No, it isn't.</p> <p>3 Q. But, as we will come to see, a finding even of that</p> <p>4 nature, does have some significance in combination with</p> <p>5 the other findings, is that fair?</p> <p>6 A. That's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. Let's then turn to look at the three findings that we</p> <p>8 haven't yet covered in the middle of the page.</p> <p>9 The first, GHB. The finding is of 203 micrograms,</p> <p>10 so rather less than the 700-odd in Gabriel's case. We</p> <p>11 don't need to go through all of the text relating to</p> <p>12 other cases again, perhaps, but simply to note that that</p> <p>13 finding of 203 micrograms, even though lower than</p> <p>14 Gabriel's, is still, as it were, well within that range</p> <p>15 referred to in the last two lines referred to:</p> <p>16 "In seven deaths attributed to GHB abuse, post</p> <p>17 mortem blood concentrations range from 27 to 1030."</p> <p>18 So it is still within that range where other people</p> <p>19 had been found to have died from GHB poisoning?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>21 Q. Is there any more we need to say about that finding or</p> <p>22 shall we move on to the others?</p> <p>23 A. I don't think so.</p> <p>24 Q. Methylamphetamine, a finding of 0.8 micrograms, what can</p> <p>25 be said about that?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 143</p>
<p>1 that?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Let's go back to the page before then, please. Go to</p> <p>4 the top of that page. We looked at the ethanol -- which</p> <p>5 we can all understand is alcohol -- reading in</p> <p>6 Gabriel Kovari's case. Again, we are reminded helpfully</p> <p>7 that the legal limit for driving is 80mg per 100ml and</p> <p>8 the findings here were 96mg in the blood and 140mg in</p> <p>9 the urine. So over the drink driving units -- no</p> <p>10 suggestion that Jack had been driving, but as a way that</p> <p>11 is perhaps easy for all of us just to engage where on</p> <p>12 the scale that was, well, he was over the drink driving</p> <p>13 limit?</p> <p>14 A. He was, I would suggest, inebriated, and that is just</p> <p>15 below in the venous blood the level associated with</p> <p>16 drunkenness, but there is quite a high level of ethanol</p> <p>17 in the urine, so it suggests that it is at a point in</p> <p>18 the cycle where there might have been a much higher</p> <p>19 level of ethanol in the venous blood but it has been</p> <p>20 processed by the body and it is in the point of being</p> <p>21 completed, so he might well have been inebriated. The</p> <p>22 level might have been higher some time previously in</p> <p>23 that range associated with drunkenness.</p> <p>24 Q. Just to be clear, had this been the only positive</p> <p>25 finding on the toxicology, it is nothing like the sort</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 142</p>	<p>1 A. Is raised. It is just below the potentially fatal blood</p> <p>2 concentration which is given as 10 micrograms per mil,</p> <p>3 but it is present in association with two other toxic</p> <p>4 compounds, and that is ethanol and gamma</p> <p>5 hydroxybutyrate, both of which are potentially cerebro</p> <p>6 toxic or cerebro depressant.</p> <p>7 Q. Just pausing there, when you say that you mean poisonous</p> <p>8 to the brain or depressing to brain activity?</p> <p>9 A. Correct, I'm sorry, I shouldn't use those words.</p> <p>10 And certainly can also affect the function of the</p> <p>11 heart and amphetamines can certainly affect the function</p> <p>12 of the heart.</p> <p>13 So there are three substances there, in the venous</p> <p>14 blood, all of which have negative, depressant or</p> <p>15 harmfully exciting effects on important body systems,</p> <p>16 the brain and the heart.</p> <p>17 Q. You are talking about three?</p> <p>18 A. I am including ethanol.</p> <p>19 Q. You are including the ethanol, the GHB and the</p> <p>20 methylamphetamines?</p> <p>21 A. I am.</p> <p>22 Q. Let's finally mention, for these purposes, the last of</p> <p>23 the entries on this form. The compound structurally</p> <p>24 similar to mephedrone. There is a reference there to</p> <p>25 a trace amount, so a small amount in the blood. Is that</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 144</p>

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

<p>1 significant or is the fact that it is such a small 2 amount --</p> <p>3 A. It is potentially significant, because it is a similar 4 kind of drug and it is part of the fact that there seem 5 to be four -- three or four of these potentially harmful 6 or dangerous drugs present that would increase the 7 susceptibility to harm.</p> <p>8 Q. We will come to look at the way in which you describe 9 that process in your report in a moment.</p> <p>10 Before we leave this document, can we turn over the 11 page, please.</p> <p>12 Doctor, you will recall that as well as the samples 13 from Jack's body, the toxicologists were asked to look 14 at the powder and the fluid and are there results here 15 relating to those two items?</p> <p>16 A. There are.</p> <p>17 Q. Looking at them in turn, the clear fluid, what is 18 written is:</p> <p>19 "Analysis of the clear fluid showed the presence of 20 gamma hydroxybutyrate, GHB. GHB is usually presented as 21 a powder, while gamma butyrolactone, GBL, is presented 22 as a liquid."</p> <p>23 The jury have heard something about GBL, the liquid 24 which then turns to GHB in the body but in fact, here, 25 the analysis is saying that this is GHB in liquid.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 145</p>	<p>1 I think this substance has since been found elsewhere.</p> <p>2 Q. Let's move to your final report, doctor, which is behind 3 the next tab in the bundle. For the screen, it is 4 IPC500. No doubt you have a standard way, or your own 5 particular way of writing these reports and so this one 6 is structured in a very similar way, to be fair, as 7 I have said, it is structured in the same way to other 8 pathologists' reports that the jury have seen.</p> <p>9 The clinical details are a summary, your summary, of 10 the briefing, the information you were provided with. 11 In terms of external appearances, you describe Jack as 12 having the body of a well-nourished young adult. We see 13 he was 170 centimetres tall and 56 kilograms, so rather 14 shorter than Gabriel and a little heavier?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. A couple of sentences on, and I said we would come back 17 to talk about this, you describe, to use your words, 18 what appeared to be an injection site, with no 19 surrounding bruising in the right antecubital fossa. 20 A few questions about that, if I may.</p> <p>21 First of all, the right antecubital fossa, again 22 I have looked it up, it is just the inside of the elbow 23 on the right arm?</p> <p>24 A. Absolutely, that is there.</p> <p>25 Q. The jury may remember that when you made a written</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 147</p>
<p>1 Is that how you read it?</p> <p>2 A. No. It is just that when analysing this substance, the 3 process converts the one to the other.</p> <p>4 Q. Well, GBL taken into the body becomes GHB, as we 5 understand it?</p> <p>6 A. Correct. And the chemical processes used to analyse GBL 7 result in the production of gamma hydroxybutyrate.</p> <p>8 Q. I see.</p> <p>9 It may not matter very much, but do we read this as 10 saying that what the toxicologist found was GHB or GBL 11 or is it not clear?</p> <p>12 A. For the purpose of the effect on the body, the 13 toxicologist has found GHB in the form of GBL. I think 14 is one way of looking at it.</p> <p>15 Q. I see. Let's leave that one there.</p> <p>16 Then the powder has been analysed and found to be 17 a compound structurally similar to mephedrone, which 18 perhaps tallies with that trace element found in the 19 toxicology?</p> <p>20 A. Absolutely. These are synthetic substances and new 21 versions are being produced over the years and then 22 become more widely available.</p> <p>23 Q. Yes.</p> <p>24 A. This was the obviously the first time that this, or 25 an early time for this toxicology laboratory, but</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 146</p>	<p>1 reference to this mark, in I think it was the toxicology 2 instruction, there was a query next to it. Again, here, 3 you used the words, "What appeared to be an injection 4 site".</p> <p>5 First of all, just before you give an explanation, 6 just to be clear there was only one mark that you find, 7 is that right?</p> <p>8 A. That's correct.</p> <p>9 Q. Help us then with what it was you found and what 10 conclusions you were able to draw about it?</p> <p>11 A. Well, when looking at causes of sudden death, we look 12 very hard for evidence that someone might be ingesting 13 drugs by injection, so we look for injection marks and 14 often, when somebody is habitually addicted to drugs, we 15 will find injection marks at various sites.</p> <p>16 So we were looking hard and we saw one which looked 17 like an injection mark. It was deep red, pinpoint, but 18 unusually -- particularly in hospital, when you see 19 injection marks, there is often an area of redness, we 20 call it erythema around the mark, but this looked quite 21 pale and there was no bruising. So it looked like 22 somebody had been very expert in quickly injecting 23 themselves, and I use that word "themselves", because 24 that is what we thought we were dealing with at the 25 time, but because I wasn't completely certain I thought</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 148</p>

37 (Pages 145 to 148)

<p>1 it was right to use this wording, this form of wording,</p> <p>2 as what appeared to be an injection site.</p> <p>3 Q. You mentioned hospitals, we can remind ourselves of what</p> <p>4 you said at the beginning of the evidence, that a lot of</p> <p>5 the post mortems you undertook were people that had</p> <p>6 sadly died in hospital, and presumably many of those in</p> <p>7 the course of treatment in hospital and had had</p> <p>8 injections?</p> <p>9 A. Indeed, or have had blood taken so needle marks are</p> <p>10 present in antecubital fossa very often in those who die</p> <p>11 in hospital.</p> <p>12 Q. Perhaps we also need to remind ourselves that really</p> <p>13 what you have done here, and all you can do, is describe</p> <p>14 what you found when you examined Jack's body and you</p> <p>15 were not able to go that step further and, as it were,</p> <p>16 give us an explanation or tell us what that means?</p> <p>17 A. That's correct.</p> <p>18 Q. In that regard, let me just ask you, because I think</p> <p>19 this is something that you were asked by Ms Steadman,</p> <p>20 the coroner's officer, it was pointed out to you that</p> <p>21 Jack was right handed, which perhaps one would assume</p> <p>22 that a right-handed person, if they were injecting</p> <p>23 themselves, might inject themselves into their left</p> <p>24 antecubital fossa. Is there anything you could say</p> <p>25 about that?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 149</p>	<p>1 Q. When I asked you earlier whether that was a sign of</p> <p>2 a death that could have been caused by drugs, you</p> <p>3 answered me, "Well, it was a death that was linked with</p> <p>4 heart failure"?</p> <p>5 A. Correct.</p> <p>6 Q. That takes us on to the heart, the cardiovascular</p> <p>7 system.</p> <p>8 Here you have noticed -- I am trying to remember the</p> <p>9 words you used, but you said that with Gabriel's body</p> <p>10 the arteries were clear, but here there is some</p> <p>11 narrowing, but just to be clear that is a very common</p> <p>12 finding, is it not?</p> <p>13 A. It is a common finding and it is entirely within normal</p> <p>14 limits, 30 per cent is very little.</p> <p>15 Q. Nothing there that helps you as far as cause of death is</p> <p>16 concerned?</p> <p>17 A. No, the heart was of normal weight for the build, and</p> <p>18 size for a man, the left ventricle was not thickened, as</p> <p>19 it might be in somebody who habitually used cocaine, for</p> <p>20 instance, which can cause thickening of the heart</p> <p>21 muscle.</p> <p>22 I did notice that both the ventricles were slightly</p> <p>23 dilated, but insufficient to suggest that there was</p> <p>24 an abnormality of the heart muscle known as</p> <p>25 cardiomyopathy, a dilated cardiomyopathy, which can</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 151</p>
<p>1 A. I couldn't explain it and I had to say that all I was</p> <p>2 doing was making an observation in terms of what I had</p> <p>3 found. I wouldn't have been aware as to his handedness,</p> <p>4 and I wouldn't make any further comment.</p> <p>5 Q. Just looking back at the document, of course from your</p> <p>6 point of view you were aware that, as you have written</p> <p>7 here, while undressing the body, a tourniquet and</p> <p>8 alcohol wipes were identified in the pockets of his</p> <p>9 clothing. Again, you have simply recorded that finding,</p> <p>10 there is nothing you can add to that, that is for</p> <p>11 others, but that clearly is of potential significance?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Let's turn over the page and we have the section dealing</p> <p>14 with the internal examination and, as before, perhaps we</p> <p>15 can just go through it.</p> <p>16 First of all, the respiratory system?</p> <p>17 A. Both lungs were very heavy and very wet and damned up</p> <p>18 with blood, as it were. There was no evidence of harm</p> <p>19 in terms of the larynx and the hyoid bone, so there was</p> <p>20 no evidence of strangulation. There was no evidence of</p> <p>21 infection in the lungs.</p> <p>22 Q. No, so really the finding was the oedematous or heavy</p> <p>23 lungs, which we have talked about before?</p> <p>24 A. Correct, pulmonary oedema indicating cardiac failure of</p> <p>25 some kind.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 150</p>	<p>1 result in sudden death. I didn't think there was</p> <p>2 enough, but it was something that I recorded. Again, as</p> <p>3 an observation.</p> <p>4 Nothing else of significance in the cardiovascular</p> <p>5 system.</p> <p>6 Q. With the gastrointestinal system, again you have noted</p> <p>7 no bite marks on the tongue, there are some findings</p> <p>8 relating to the oesophagus, stomach, intestines and</p> <p>9 liver -- we have mentioned the powdery debris in the</p> <p>10 stomach now more than once.</p> <p>11 A. Well, there wasn't any in this case.</p> <p>12 Q. Sorry, there was no powdery debris?</p> <p>13 A. There was no powdery debris in Jack Taylor's stomach,</p> <p>14 there was some partly digested food.</p> <p>15 Q. Yes.</p> <p>16 A. Really, no other significant findings.</p> <p>17 Q. No. The genitourinary system --</p> <p>18 A. Again, the urine was a little cloudy. Again, maybe</p> <p>19 a small infection. Not really significant in terms of</p> <p>20 the finding of death.</p> <p>21 Q. Yes. In terms of the central nervous system, you have</p> <p>22 drawn attention to the normal finding, no bruising, or</p> <p>23 laceration of the scalp, no fracture to the skull and no</p> <p>24 haemorrhage in the brain?</p> <p>25 A. But there was mild cerebral oedema, there was mild</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 152</p>

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

<p>1 oedema of the brain.</p> <p>2 Q. That is back to the heart failure, heavy brain?</p> <p>3 The findings under reticuloendothelial, endocrine</p> <p>4 and musculoskeletal systems all seemed to be normal?</p> <p>5 A. They were.</p> <p>6 Q. With the next section, please go on to the next page,</p> <p>7 historiography, in summary, is the position as with</p> <p>8 Gabriel Kovari, that there were all these tests</p> <p>9 undertaken on tissue samples but they did not indicate</p> <p>10 the presence of any sort of natural disease that could</p> <p>11 be linked to the cause of death?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. The toxicology situation, again, I think we can</p> <p>14 effectively pass over because we have really gone</p> <p>15 through that by looking at the toxicology report.</p> <p>16 We come down to the comments section at the bottom.</p> <p>17 The first paragraph really repeats the point that you</p> <p>18 hadn't identified any natural cause of death, but you do</p> <p>19 refer to the pulmonary oedema and congestion and the</p> <p>20 mild cerebral oedema, that's the heavy brain and lungs</p> <p>21 again, and then you come onto the toxicology. Let's</p> <p>22 look at that bottom paragraph. You say:</p> <p>23 "However, toxicological examination has revealed</p> <p>24 a significant, although not toxic, level of ethanol in</p> <p>25 the venous blood and urine. As well as a combination of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 153</p>	<p>1 A. That is if the drug is similar to mephedrone.</p> <p>2 Q. And methylamphetamine intoxication is associated with</p> <p>3 hypothermia and cerebral oedema?</p> <p>4 A. So a dangerous drop in the ability of the body to</p> <p>5 regulate its own temperature and cerebral oedema,</p> <p>6 swelling of the brain.</p> <p>7 Q. Slightly different there, it is not another depressant</p> <p>8 which works in a similar way to GHB, but in combination</p> <p>9 with those depressant drugs it is capable of making the</p> <p>10 situation worse in a slightly different way?</p> <p>11 A. Absolutely, yes.</p> <p>12 Q. If we turn over the page --</p> <p>13 THE CORONER: Just before we do, Dr Soosay, in the paragraph</p> <p>14 headed "Toxicology", the second paragraph, three lines</p> <p>15 from the end, should that be "mephedrone" rather than</p> <p>16 "methadone"?</p> <p>17 A. That's correct, I apologise.</p> <p>18 MR O'CONNOR: Yes, thank you.</p> <p>19 THE CORONER: Yes.</p> <p>20 MR O'CONNOR: If we go over the page, you finish your report</p> <p>21 by saying:</p> <p>22 "In view of the above, in my opinion the cause of</p> <p>23 death in this case is a mixed drug and alcohol</p> <p>24 overdose."</p> <p>25 Just to be clear, the elements of the drugs, it is</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 155</p>
<p>1 psychoactive substances, including GHB,</p> <p>2 methylamphetamine and mephedrone."</p> <p>3 You have linked those three substances and described</p> <p>4 them as "psychoactive", is there any magic in that word?</p> <p>5 A. No, just that that is what they are often used for</p> <p>6 recreationally. That is how they are perceived.</p> <p>7 Q. That terms simply means it affects the way in which your</p> <p>8 brain works?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, it does.</p> <p>10 Q. Whether that is, as you say, something that people seek</p> <p>11 recreationally.</p> <p>12 You go on to say:</p> <p>13 "At high levels GHB has been described to cause</p> <p>14 seizures and respiratory depression. The compound found</p> <p>15 in trace amounts in the venous blood and in a packet in</p> <p>16 the deceased's wallet, thought to be clephedrone, if</p> <p>17 similar to mephedrone, may cause sympathetic effects</p> <p>18 such as hypotension ..."</p> <p>19 That is high blood pressure?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, and this is a typographical error, it is</p> <p>21 hypotension and tachycardia.</p> <p>22 Q. Yes, you have repeated the "hypotension".</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. "Symptoms of mephedrone toxicity have also included</p> <p>25 self-limiting seizures."</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 154</p>	<p>1 those psychoactive drugs, GHB, mephedrone and a trace of</p> <p>2 clephedrone, as you have described.</p> <p>3 Then, as well as that, was it your view that the</p> <p>4 alcohol in Jack's body, although not in normal terms</p> <p>5 that high, was high enough to have a sort of compounding</p> <p>6 effect on whatever it was the drugs were doing?</p> <p>7 A. That was my opinion.</p> <p>8 Q. Yes. So, really, your conclusion was that all those</p> <p>9 things were acting together and that the correct cause</p> <p>10 of death, as you have described it, was mixed drug and</p> <p>11 alcohol overdose?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>13 MR O'CONNOR: Yes, thank you very much, Dr Soosay, that has</p> <p>14 been a long session but we have gone through both of the</p> <p>15 in some detail.</p> <p>16 Madam, I wonder if this is an appropriate moment to</p> <p>17 have a short break before we have further questions?</p> <p>18 THE CORONER: Certainly.</p> <p>19 We will take a short break, members of the jury.</p> <p>20 (3.26 pm)</p> <p>21 (A short adjournment)</p> <p>22 (3.41 pm)</p> <p>23 Questions from MS HILL</p> <p>24 MS HILL: Good afternoon, doctor, I represent the families</p> <p>25 of those who were murdered by Stephen Port, save for the</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 156</p>

<p>1 partner of Daniel Whitworth, who has his own lawyer, who 2 sits to my left.</p> <p>3 Just so that you know, Jack Taylor's family are here 4 sitting in court and the other families are watching, 5 either upstairs or remotely.</p> <p>6 A few questions, please, if I may, first of all 7 about Gabriel Kovari. Can I ask please to have brought 8 up your report on him. It is IPC6, internal page 1.</p> <p>9 Is this right, that in describing the external 10 appearance of Gabriel, you noted this, that there was 11 very early decomposition, with greenish discolouration 12 of the skin of the face, trunk and anterior aspects of 13 the upper and lower limbs, is that what you have written 14 down?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>16 Q. You also made observation about his eyes, that they were 17 shrunken and appeared dessicated and collapsed, is that 18 right?</p> <p>19 A. That is correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Could I have brought up, please, IPC197. This is 21 an email chain that doesn't involve you directly, but it 22 involves police officers, if this helps you, talking 23 between themselves.</p> <p>24 What is said in the third paragraph of that is 25 reference back to the coroner's officer, who as I am</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 157</p>	<p>1 found deceased in the early morning of 28 August.</p> <p>2 Is there anything you can help his family with, as 3 to when he was likely to have died?</p> <p>4 A. The state that early greenish discolouration, with 5 highish ambient temperatures in the summer, a day or two 6 since his death is my approximate suggestion.</p> <p>7 Q. Can I ask you now about the GHB levels, please.</p> <p>8 Can we bring up, again, your report, IPC6, internal 9 page 3, where you have given the reading at the foot of 10 that page of 758. Do you see that?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. You have expressed it -- I hope I have this right and 13 please tell me if I am not right -- as micrograms per 14 millilitre, is that right?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Just so that I understand this, when we heard evidence 17 about the readings in relation to Anthony Walgate, they 18 were presented slightly differently -- just bear with me 19 a second while I find the note. They were described as 20 micrograms per litre. Is that the same as what you 21 presented -- sorry, milligrams per litre. I am getting 22 confused.</p> <p>23 A. Milligrams per litre, again, I will have to do the maths 24 and I am not somebody who deals with this type of work 25 regularly, but a microgram is a one thousandth of</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 159</p>
<p>1 sure you know helps facilitate the viewing of bodies in 2 certain occasions. What is said here is that the 3 coroner's officer felt it odd that the body of Gabriel 4 was a little more decomposed than she would have 5 expected. Do you see that?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Was that a view that you shared about the level of 8 decomposition that you saw in Gabriel's body?</p> <p>9 A. I am not really sure what this means. I described the 10 state of the body that I saw and it was a found body, so 11 I had no expectations. I described a degree of 12 decomposition. It was August. Within a day, if the 13 ambient temperatures are as they often are in the 14 summer, that greenish discolouration and the loss of 15 fluid, dehydration that results in the collapse of the 16 eyes, that is -- that would happen within a day or so, 17 especially as the body was found in the open air.</p> <p>18 Q. Can I bring up, please, MPS573, internal 35, 19 paragraph 185, please. This is another extract from 20 DI Richards's statement. Just so that you understand 21 the reason I am asking you these questions, doctor, the 22 evidence at 185 suggests that even now the police 23 operation has been unable to secure any evidence or 24 provide further details of Gabriel's movements between 25 him last being seen alive, late on 24 August, and being</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 158</p>	<p>1 a milligram and a millilitre is a thousandth of a litre, 2 so it comes to roughly the same kind of range. Does 3 that --</p> <p>4 Q. That is what I was trying to help the jury understand.</p> <p>5 A. Does that help?</p> <p>6 Q. We heard some evidence last week in relation to Anthony, 7 that the reading for him was, although it had initially 8 been written by the toxicologist as 200, in her 9 evidence, she said it was greater than 200, off the top 10 of the scale, possibly nearer to 400, all right, so it 11 follows, does it, that the reading of 758 for Gabriel 12 was very high indeed?</p> <p>13 A. It was very high indeed but given, I think if I refer 14 you to the toxicology report in itself, it refers to the 15 fact that post mortem levels can be a little higher. 16 Nevertheless, this finding is very, very high indeed, 17 yes.</p> <p>18 Q. I think the range that had been given from research 19 around deaths attributed to GHB had been between 27 and 20 1,030, is that right?</p> <p>21 A. That is correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Can I ask you some questions now, please, about 23 Jack Taylor. You have described the finding of what was 24 potentially a needle mark. Just to remind the jury, 25 please, can we bring up IPC784, internal page 3.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 160</p>

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

<p>1 When you first wrote the handwritten note about 2 this, you put a question mark by it, is that right? 3 A. That's correct. 4 Q. I think when you were asked about this by the coroner's 5 officer, can we bring up IPC499, internal page 1, 6 please. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. If you just look down the email chain to remind you, at 9 the foot of this page the coroner's officer says to you: 10 "Good morning, Dr Soosay, I have been contacted by 11 the police who are investigating the circumstances of 12 this young man's death." 13 The question that was put to you in the bullet point 14 I think was this: 15 "This young man [is] right handed and the tox form 16 refers to question needle mark. Are you able to provide 17 more detail on this mark?" 18 Do you see that? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. I think in your reply you said, at the top: 21 "Thank you for your email, I was not too certain 22 about the needle mark, as there was no bruising around 23 it, but I felt I should record it, and we found no other 24 marks suggestive of venepuncture." 25 I have also looked that up, like me learned friend,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 161</p>	<p>1 A. That's correct. 2 Q. Was that the pocket of his trousers? 3 A. No, it was the pocket of a jacket. 4 Q. Forgive me. You found those and took them -- 5 A. I did not find them personally. The anatomical 6 pathology technicians whom I work with, my colleagues, 7 found them and reported them to me. 8 Q. You felt it necessary to write this on the form for the 9 coroner; is that right? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Help us a little bit, the tourniquet that you described 12 here, did that have some fabric on it? 13 A. It is a long time and I would be lying if I replied one 14 way or another. I cannot remember. 15 Q. I see. We will perhaps hear some further evidence about 16 that in due course. 17 Finally, I think, you were asked some questions 18 about whether or not you had, on performing the post 19 mortem on Jack Taylor, linked this back with the post 20 mortem of Gabriel Kovari, you were asked some questions 21 about that. 22 Just while we are looking at that document, is this 23 right, if you look at IPC784, at the top, the typed part 24 is what you were sent by the coroner's officers, I think 25 we have established that. Is that right?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 163</p>
<p>1 and I think that is the process is it of obtaining IV 2 access, most commonly for sampling of blood? 3 A. That's correct. 4 Q. So is this right, really, that as you said before to the 5 jury, you can tell the jury what you saw, but you cannot 6 say how that mark came to be on Jack's body? 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. While we are on that email, go back to the bottom of 9 that email, please. In relation to Jack, the bullet 10 point that is underneath the first one says this: 11 "The last sighting of this young man is 35 hours 12 before discovery. Are you able to give further 13 information on his stomach contents, et cetera, that 14 might assist? Are you able to give an opinion on the 15 possible time of death?" 16 Is this right, that at the top of that email, you 17 noted his partly digested food, no evidence of 18 decomposition, and you say: 19 "So I would guess, and guess is all I can do, that 20 he had been dead for less than 24 hours." 21 A. That's correct. 22 Q. Can I ask to have brought up, please, again, IPC784, 23 internal page 3. You have written on here the finding 24 of the tourniquet and alcohol wipes in the pocket 25 I think of Jack; is that right?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 162</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, that's correct. 2 Q. The address that you were given, of where Jack had been 3 found, was Abbey Green, Abbey Road, Barking, Essex, is 4 that right? 5 A. That is correct. 6 Q. Then if you bring up, please, IPC298, which is the 7 similar document I hope in relation to Gabriel, and 8 scroll in on the top, please. Is this right, that the 9 place of death for Gabriel, or place where he had been 10 found was Grounds of St Margaret's Church, North Street, 11 Barking, Essex, is that right? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Presumably you must have conducted a significant number 14 of post mortems and carried out other examinations 15 between these two cases; is that right? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. So you would have no real reason based on that 18 information, would you, to link the two? 19 A. No. 20 Q. Generally, your role is to report on the body that you 21 see in front of you and you take into account the 22 information you are given by way of background, but 23 really your role is to focus on reporting what you can 24 see in a post mortem, isn't it? 25 A. That's correct.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Page 164</p>

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

1 MS HILL: Thank you very much.
2 MR O'CONNOR: Madam, I don't have any more questions for
3 Dr Soosay.
4 Questions from THE CORONER
5 THE CORONER: Dr Soosay, just one from me, if you can help
6 with this. If you cannot, say so.
7 Clearly, in the event each of these two young men
8 died of some sort of drug overdose, whether it be GHB on
9 its own or GHB in combination with other drugs.
10 Can you help with between the two post mortems how
11 many other similar deaths similar to those you dealt
12 with?
13 **A. None.**
14 THE CORONER: None, so these were the only two?
15 **A. I did remark on the oddness, because when I got the**
16 **toxicology report for Jack Taylor, I remembered that**
17 **I had seen a similar very high level of GHB a long time**
18 **ago, about a year ago. I didn't actually connect them**
19 **as such, but I thought what a coincidence and I wondered**
20 **if this drug was in common use.**
21 THE CORONER: Thank you very much. Thank you.
22 Is that as far as we can take things this afternoon?
23 MR O'CONNOR: Yes, it is, madam.
24 THE CORONER: Thank you very much.
25 10.00 tomorrow. Thank you, members of the jury.

Page 165

1 (3.57 pm)
2 (The inquests adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Page 166

42 (Pages 165 to 166)

A				
aback 17:23	actual 18:3	aided 27:23	anterior 157:12	32:17,19 34:20
Abaniwo 136:6	add 59:20,22	air 158:17	Anthony 28:2	34:23 37:7
Abbey 4:25 5:15	97:18 130:25	airway 88:9,10	29:12 61:13,16	appropriate
5:18 19:1 30:22	150:10	alcohol 91:18	101:5 110:9	156:16
39:10 164:3,3	added 129:8	115:10,16 116:8	112:5 159:17	approve 59:15
abdomen 14:15	130:23 134:14	139:20 142:5	160:6	approximate
ability 155:4	addicted 148:14	150:8 155:23	anti-sickness	159:6
able 7:22 14:2 18:3	addition 64:15	156:4,11 162:24	52:14	approximately
26:8 51:11 73:7	127:3	alighting 76:25	antibiotic 123:22	23:2
73:17,18 90:3	address 3:15 52:3	alive 92:9 158:25	123:23	area 5:25 6:2,5,9
93:23,24 94:3	52:3,4,7 53:5,8	ambient 158:13	antibiotics 52:13	16:24 30:21,22
109:20,22 117:25	56:4,5,10 85:4	159:5	123:25	31:3 32:11,14
118:1 120:3	164:2	ambulance 38:16	anybody 9:1	33:3 36:14,25
137:13 148:10	addressed 126:20	39:2,6,9 44:25	anyway 8:25 9:20	38:10 88:13
149:15 161:16	adequately 120:17	82:5,20 83:11,21	10:21,24 71:5	98:18 103:24
162:12,14	121:2	84:14 105:25	apart 14:22	104:3,13 148:19
abnormal 125:25	adjourned 166:2	amount 35:3 47:14	apologise 155:17	arrhythmias
138:23	adjournment 74:6	115:17 144:25,25	apologising 73:12	128:18
abnormality	95:23 156:21	145:2	apparent 87:20	arm 147:23
151:24	administrative	amounts 91:19	102:24 104:9	arrangements
above-mentioned	54:14	119:24 154:15	131:23	22:11 54:21
21:16	admission 98:10	amphetamines	apparently 8:2	58:24 108:20
abrupt 112:15	adult 125:18 126:4	116:1 144:11	114:16 118:19	arranging 46:5
absence 90:22	126:10 147:12	anaesthetic 130:9	121:9 140:20	arrest 90:19
Absolutely 99:5,8	advice 55:18 73:18	analyse 146:6	appear 38:2 39:1	arrival 25:20
104:18 122:24	advised 53:10	analysed 134:16	44:14 45:7 86:12	90:20
135:25 146:20	afar 88:1,4	146:16	appearance 78:16	arrive 10:20 30:20
147:24 155:11	affect 127:15	analysing 97:4	78:18 79:4,10	39:23 40:2
abuse 116:25	144:10,11	146:2	87:12,12,18 88:2	arrived 25:21,25
127:2 143:16	affirmed 1:2,14	analysis 125:3	157:10	30:5,7 32:10
access 35:15 162:2	3:3 81:22	130:7 134:4	appearances	34:11,19,24 35:2
accompanied	afternoon 11:18	145:19,25	120:16 121:6	36:13 38:16 39:2
30:13 39:19	25:3 26:6 46:11	anatomical 101:15	147:11	39:18,19 41:20
accord 86:7	50:11 74:12 93:2	163:5	appeared 13:8,18	42:1 44:25 45:18
account 33:12,16	95:17 156:24	and/or 65:9	32:22 135:11	50:20,25 51:4,13
33:21,23 52:2	165:22	Andrews 140:13	147:18 148:3	86:11
53:13 60:7	afternoon/evening	ankle 9:12,23 10:5	149:2 157:17	arriving 39:6
115:18 131:6	11:15	14:4	appears 30:7	arteries 122:18,22
164:21	aftershave 77:15	ankles 86:23 87:17	108:13,14 116:4	123:1 151:10
accounting 131:16	77:21	89:16	120:8	asbestos 98:17
accurate 33:21	age 105:18 133:7	answer 53:8 97:22	appointment	ascertain 14:16
acting 156:9	ago 6:8 8:5 15:6	98:3 110:1	136:10	44:20 110:10
action 64:17	19:1 53:13 61:19	answered 18:20	appreciate 78:19	ascribing 112:17
actions 53:21,24	84:10 85:25	57:13 83:15,18	94:19	aside 19:25
64:19 98:19	88:14 119:11	99:1 151:3	appreciating	asked 14:24 21:13
activity 95:11	121:12 165:18,18	answering 19:20	93:15,24	21:24 22:5 35:10
144:8	agree 34:2 43:25	antecubital 139:19	approach 34:2	38:5 42:11 47:16
acts 130:9	agreed 46:22 51:3	147:19,21 149:10	97:21	59:17 60:14,22
	ahead 71:21	149:24	approached 14:14	61:2 71:22 72:21

89:25 102:11 145:13 149:19 151:1 161:4 163:17,20 asking 4:11 16:1 47:10 65:11 74:14 82:7 93:2 99:16 103:16 108:9 158:21 asleep 6:15 7:12 8:2 aspect 139:5 aspects 157:12 assigned 84:18 assimilate 18:3 assist 24:21 40:23 47:12,16 48:1 66:10 162:14 assistance 20:16 137:24 associated 90:8 142:15,23 155:2 association 144:3 assume 149:21 asystolic 88:18 89:10 90:19,21 95:8,9 attached 68:13 attack 122:21 attempted 10:4 attend 41:14 46:3 58:21,22 80:16 80:17 94:14 101:18 attendance 29:20 attended 29:11 56:11 82:8,10 133:25 Attending 45:22 94:17 attention 61:25 62:10 152:22 attributed 116:25 127:2 143:16 160:19 au 10:12 August 3:19 4:13 4:13 11:9 22:21 23:18 24:6 28:8	32:2 52:5 53:19 57:1 75:10 82:4 82:8,16 83:11 99:18 100:19 105:21 106:25 108:15 158:12,25 159:1 authorise 107:14 authorised 134:13 authority 134:2 available 56:20 136:3 146:22 await 110:4 137:9 awake 8:9 aware 29:5,16 39:6,13 40:1,4 61:14 63:12,12 75:24 103:3 130:18,20 150:3 150:6 <hr/> B <hr/> bachelor 96:14,14 back 2:4 6:23 16:4 18:6 30:19 38:18 39:14 40:19,23 42:22 43:19 47:4 50:1,9,19 51:17 55:23 57:15,19 57:21 58:1 59:18 64:1,2,3,7 65:24 66:2,4 67:10 68:21 69:23 70:3 70:9,15,16 71:2 71:14,25 73:7 79:15,20 84:2 85:15 86:20 87:3 96:24 99:23 100:14,25 103:9 112:8 113:7,10 114:17 115:20 117:13 121:19 128:25 132:3 136:10 139:23 140:11,16 142:3 147:16 150:5 153:2 157:25 162:8 163:19 background 111:9 125:23 164:22	bag 7:23,24,25 8:1 8:3 11:2 13:9 47:8 49:18 51:5 51:8,22,23 53:3 107:2,5 123:21 bagged 49:18 65:4 66:4 bagging 48:15 bags 9:19 45:4,11 46:17,22 51:25 53:2 balance 124:2 bank 56:3 Barbara 1:2 3:1,3 3:10 28:16,21 31:12,13,18 32:13 37:11 bare 9:12,23 19:10 Barking 3:13,14 5:12,18 18:25 22:22 23:9,11 29:4 49:4,5 56:22 82:11 85:5 164:3,11 BARTH 1:13 79:17,18 81:13 base 53:1 based 164:17 basic 96:13 basically 84:7 89:2 basis 97:2 109:17 Baxter 67:1,20 68:2 69:3,8 73:7 BBC 16:4,14 bear 72:17 159:18 beauty 78:25 beg 10:23 beginning 70:8 99:19,23 120:9 149:4 begins 69:24 behalf 16:1 74:15 79:18 93:3 94:12 102:15 belief 21:15 89:8 believe 3:11,19 4:5 5:7 7:23 9:4 18:24 25:23 26:22 28:18	31:22 34:7 37:11 39:25 40:9,21 42:5 44:19 45:12 47:12 54:16 56:10 57:16 67:3 76:13 82:24 83:18,24 84:1,16 85:4 86:19,23 87:17 88:1,12 91:5,14,17 93:13 believed 34:19 84:17 belly 19:8 belongings 47:13 50:8 53:3 best 35:21 43:8 131:25 beyond 37:4 Biedrzycki 96:21 104:8 127:18 131:8 Biedrzycki's 121:22 138:11 big 4:5 8:1 Bioderma 77:24 biopsy 98:14 birth 51:9 105:19 133:8 bit 14:1,11 24:25 31:2 38:21 84:12 85:6 86:19 89:9 112:16 120:19 122:20 130:23 163:11 bite 123:9 152:7 bits 16:17 bitten 123:11 black 7:23,24,25 32:20 bleeding 32:23 Blissful 78:8 blocked 123:3 blocking 138:25 blokes 19:17 20:5 blood 32:23 51:19 87:15,16 88:1,10 110:6,14 115:12 115:23 116:23,25 118:21 124:17	126:24,25 127:5 128:9 137:10 138:8,24,25 140:25 141:8,21 142:8,15,19 143:17 144:1,14 144:25 149:9 150:18 153:25 154:15,19 162:2 blue 31:5 78:9 83:1 84:8 bodies 3:17 21:5 21:10,16,17 32:25 33:2 94:15 158:1 bodily 13:3,4 body 4:6,9,12 6:21 7:5,20 8:12,14,16 9:9,13 11:1 12:14,18 14:5,12 15:5 17:14 18:25 23:19 24:18 28:2 30:25 31:21 32:19 33:7 34:3 34:21 36:19 37:7 40:6 46:6,8 51:4 51:11,15,20,22 54:22 57:2 67:13 67:15,17 77:20 78:8 80:25 84:17 85:16,18 86:6,10 87:5,10 91:8 92:20 94:17,20 99:18 100:7 102:18 104:12 105:22 106:8 107:8,12 110:11 114:13 121:10,19 121:23 125:12 132:14 133:10,24 133:25 136:4 137:2 139:8 140:3 141:4 142:20 144:15 145:13,24 146:4 146:12 147:12 149:14 150:7 151:9 155:4 156:4 158:3,8,10
--	---	--	---	---

158:10,17 162:6 164:20 body's 116:5 bogged 36:1 bone 150:19 book 65:16 66:19 booked 49:6 border 4:7,9 borough 22:22 29:5 borough's 63:8 bottle 49:9 51:23 77:3,6,15,16,19 77:20 78:8 91:18 107:4 133:22 bottom 43:22 48:24 54:4 64:9 64:9 77:18,23 78:2 80:2 81:5 84:10 87:16 107:22 114:19 116:21 139:25 140:18 153:16,22 162:8 bottoms 19:9 box 52:10 81:4 93:8,17 boxes 92:7 140:1 boy 15:8,11 19:7 boys 15:10 bracket 117:7,8 brain 95:1 112:9 112:16 124:6,9 124:10 127:24,25 128:2,19 138:7 138:11,24 139:2 139:4 144:8,8,16 152:24 153:1,2 153:20 154:8 155:6 break 63:19,19,22 73:24 74:3 156:17,19 breath 88:16 breathing 88:3 128:2,5,11,20 brief 101:18 briefed 25:15 briefing 106:16,17	147:10 briefly 74:13 76:6 93:4 114:8 bring 35:23 61:3 158:18 159:8 160:25 161:5 164:6 broadly 23:16 bronzer 77:18 brought 61:25 62:10 157:7,20 162:22 bruises 124:10 bruising 103:24 104:2,8 147:19 148:21 152:22 161:22 brush 77:25 build 151:17 building 52:20 bullet 68:6 161:13 162:9 bundle 2:16,25 27:6,7,14,17,17 27:20 30:19 35:18,20,24 38:19,19 43:4,19 48:19,21 54:2 58:5 66:23 68:15 68:24 70:17 79:22,22 81:3 82:25 86:1 88:20 101:25 104:21 111:2 113:5 129:20 132:10,22 136:19 140:8 147:3 bundles 27:15 45:16 busy 134:23 butter 77:11 button 84:7 85:2 butyrolactone 145:21 <hr/> C <hr/> C 27:14 90:13 104:21 CAD 19:4 27:23 28:1,13 38:18	52:6 53:8 calendar 108:19 call 3:1 15:17 18:16 22:1,11 25:16 28:15,21 29:7 30:3 32:8 34:12 51:12 52:7 57:13 62:23 81:20 82:7,10 83:7,10,10,15,18 83:20,23 84:21 96:2 104:14 148:20 called 16:15 19:25 25:10 32:18 40:23 47:12 48:6 54:7 55:1 56:18 57:18 77:24 107:2 113:14 119:13,20 caller 32:12 53:5 calling 20:4 126:10 calls 18:13 26:24 26:25 57:10 camera 52:19,21 cameras 52:23,23 cancer 97:6 capable 155:9 car 26:20 93:13 carbon 128:5 card 49:10 52:5 64:24 65:1,4 72:11,17,18 73:8 73:19 cardiac 90:18 112:15 128:18 150:24 cardiomyopathy 151:25,25 cardiotoxic 128:16 cardiovascular 122:6,10 123:4 151:6 152:4 cared 78:16,17 79:4,9 carried 88:6 90:3 136:1 164:14 carries 50:23	carry 38:13 97:11 carrying 104:11 case 2:9 31:16 33:4 42:23 68:12,19 69:25 70:8,20 71:3,24 99:24 100:19,19,20,21 101:4 103:6,9,19 103:21,21 104:6 107:24 110:9 112:6,13,14 118:18,19,24 119:1 121:6 124:1 126:2,16 127:6 129:18 130:1 131:10,15 131:22 132:2 135:3 136:21 137:12 140:11 142:6 143:10 152:11 155:23 cases 98:2 99:3 100:24 102:5 103:17 104:19 108:24 109:22,23 109:24 117:8,25 129:1 130:15,19 131:11,17 143:12 164:15 cast 69:13 categories 23:16 category 84:2,3 cause 97:18 98:6,9 98:11 109:20 110:4,10,23 112:18,22 116:3 122:19 124:3 129:12 131:4 137:8,9,14 138:21 141:11 143:1 151:15,20 153:11,18 154:13 154:17 155:22 156:9 caused 151:2 causes 112:22 122:8,25 124:21 124:22 125:13,16 135:8 148:11	cautious 112:17 CCTV 52:16,17,21 52:22 cemetery 3:17 85:15 cent 151:14 centimetres 120:19 147:13 central 124:5 127:13,20,21 128:14 152:21 centre 5:14 128:1 cerebral 111:17 112:23 138:4 152:25 153:20 155:3,5 cerebro 144:5,6 certain 76:2 98:12 121:11 131:5 148:25 158:2 161:21 certainly 2:21 10:17 18:6 22:4 115:17 131:9 144:10,11 156:18 cessation 112:15 cetera 162:13 chain 157:21 161:8 chance 53:6 73:24 charged 75:18 charging 10:13,16 chase 73:11,14 chases 65:20 check 88:5 107:8 checked 51:17,18 88:9,11,17 121:14 checking 66:7 checks 87:25 88:6 88:8,16 cheek 14:7 chemical 146:6 chest 13:8,15 16:24 133:23 chewing 77:9 child 15:11 chocolate 4:5 chosen 101:2
--	---	---	---	--

chronological 59:12	clephedrone 154:16 156:2	128:6	95:10 120:4	100:9 101:4,23
chronology 65:18 67:8	clinical 120:12 136:2 147:9	combination 118:6 118:22 143:4 153:25 155:8 165:9	completed 53:9 63:24 79:24 92:14 111:4 132:20 136:22 142:21	102:16 103:13 108:7,23,25 109:9 164:13
church 3:18 5:13 5:13 19:5 31:8 32:11 36:7,9,14 36:21 39:10 52:15,16,20 56:11 82:10 85:5 85:7,9,10,11,14 85:15,17 106:3 164:10	clinician 98:6 clinicians 97:19 close 33:7 50:22 closely 44:13 closer 33:1 clot 138:25 clothed 17:4 clothes 16:24 45:7 49:8 clothing 13:6 45:10 51:25 77:2 150:9 cloudy 123:19 152:18	combined 129:15 come 4:25 5:13 7:14 14:3 15:1 15:12 18:12 21:19 26:24 27:9 35:18 39:7,24 40:19 42:22 43:2 50:7,8 59:14,25 61:8 65:24 68:21 71:25 74:22 75:4 84:17 86:5 87:3 88:6 96:23 100:25 109:2 114:17 117:13,24 119:19 121:5 126:3 132:2,7 133:4 139:22 140:16 143:3 145:8 147:16 153:16,21	complexities 72:24 comply 55:17 66:21 compound 144:23 146:17 154:14 compounding 156:5 compounds 144:4 compromised 128:5 computer 27:23 83:22 concentration 116:23 117:3 118:8 119:1 127:6 144:2 concentrations 117:1 118:16 143:17 concern 62:6 114:25 concerned 10:18 50:19 73:8 110:21 111:24 151:16 concerns 104:5 conclude 10:6 concluded 102:17 conclusion 126:5 129:12 156:8 conclusions 148:10 condition 97:22 conditions 90:8 92:4 135:23 conduct 65:11 104:4 conducted 48:11 50:7 51:16 57:24 68:23 69:9 87:24 99:9,13,19 100:3	conducting 25:2 27:1 102:10,23 108:18 131:11 confident 49:25 75:17 97:19 confirm 89:7,25 90:4,15 confirmed 89:10 92:3,4 136:6 confirms 89:19 confused 159:22 confusion 31:2 congested 138:8 congestion 138:5 153:19 connect 165:18 connected 99:4 connection 56:6 79:13 112:5 consciousness 127:15 constable 22:21,25 23:7 25:9,10 55:8,11 constantly 117:20 consultant 96:12 contact 48:7 52:8 57:10 103:8 104:5 contacted 58:16 58:18 114:5 161:10 contains 27:18 contaminating 35:16 content 61:6 69:6 111:24 contents 62:17 64:21,24 69:16 110:6 111:17 114:7 126:24 127:4 137:11 140:24 141:6 162:13 context 54:25
churchyard 4:19 4:22 5:18,24 6:7 11:8 17:25 19:1 87:10	coconut 77:11 code 73:10 coincide 33:13 coincidence 165:19 cold 2:8 19:10 32:18 collapse 158:15 collapsed 84:1,23 123:1 157:17 collapsed/poss 84:14 colleague 57:22 82:17 colleague's 24:10 colleagues 163:6 collect 53:2 collected 76:18 collection 49:15 College 96:16 collie 4:7,10 Collier 1:3,5,15 2:11,12,21 3:4,5 15:19 20:20,21 22:7 81:20,23,24 92:23 95:5 colour 32:24 coma 127:13,15	comes 83:17,24 160:2 comfortably 95:17 coming 8:25 9:9 22:8 32:23 33:9 38:10 51:19 133:19 136:4 137:3 comings 37:17 comment 19:15 53:16 125:8 126:21 133:4 150:4 comments 153:16 committed 117:4 common 24:16 33:1 112:24 123:25 151:11,13 165:20 commonly 162:2 community 98:7 compact 77:23 compile 69:15 complete 84:13	computer 27:23 83:22 concentration 116:23 117:3 118:8 119:1 127:6 144:2 concentrations 117:1 118:16 143:17 concern 62:6 114:25 concerned 10:18 50:19 73:8 110:21 111:24 151:16 concerns 104:5 conclude 10:6 concluded 102:17 conclusion 126:5 129:12 156:8 conclusions 148:10 condition 97:22 conditions 90:8 92:4 135:23 conduct 65:11 104:4 conducted 48:11 50:7 51:16 57:24 68:23 69:9 87:24 99:9,13,19 100:3	confirmed 89:10 92:3,4 136:6 confirms 89:19 confused 159:22 confusion 31:2 congested 138:8 congestion 138:5 153:19 connect 165:18 connected 99:4 connection 56:6 79:13 112:5 consciousness 127:15 constable 22:21,25 23:7 25:9,10 55:8,11 constantly 117:20 consultant 96:12 contact 48:7 52:8 57:10 103:8 104:5 contacted 58:16 58:18 114:5 161:10 contains 27:18 contaminating 35:16 content 61:6 69:6 111:24 contents 62:17 64:21,24 69:16 110:6 111:17 114:7 126:24 127:4 137:11 140:24 141:6 162:13 context 54:25
CID 39:18 40:5 41:14 42:11 45:9 51:4,14,21 80:14 133:25 cigarette 77:5 circled 107:25 108:1 134:11 circumstances 51:2 64:15 71:19 79:7 102:17,18 102:25 103:23 106:18 108:5 119:18,20 120:13 122:16 133:15 135:7,11 161:11 CK 77:20 clarification 64:22 clarithromycin 123:21,21,23,24 clean 133:20 135:10 clear 24:12 47:17 72:12 85:7 89:6 102:10 133:22 134:1 140:3 142:24 145:17,19 146:11 148:6 151:10,11 155:25 clearly 44:24 60:14 78:15 79:4 93:18,19 150:11 165:7				

112:19 contextualise 131:18 continued 1:9,10 1:11 33:10 50:17 53:11 control 33:6 83:17 controller 52:22 conversation 60:23 61:13,19 61:20 63:4 80:22 117:13 119:21 converts 146:3 cool 2:9 Cooper 51:2 copy 59:19 corner 14:1 83:8 90:1 coronary 122:18 coroner 1:18,22 2:3,18 3:2 22:8 22:12 54:15 55:20 63:21 64:14 66:11 68:1 68:7 71:17 74:1 74:9 75:16 76:1 76:19 81:16,21 95:6,7,12,15,20 96:1 98:1,2,5 101:24 102:14,19 103:9 104:5,15 105:13 106:5 107:13 108:2,2,6 109:22 110:1,18 112:6 134:6,10 134:11 135:18 140:4 155:13,19 156:18 163:9 165:4,5,14,21,24 coroner's 45:25 46:2,5 54:11,12 54:13 55:9 64:2 67:1,11 74:18 75:6,12,25 76:1 98:3 107:19 134:6 135:25 149:20 157:25 158:3 161:4,9 163:24	coroners 64:1 coronial 97:16 98:23 99:10 100:3 101:1 102:11,23 103:3 103:6 correct 22:24 23:8 23:22 25:7,11 26:2,5 27:25 29:3,9,14,18 30:1 30:4,9 31:14 34:13,17 35:1,12 36:6,11 37:15,22 39:3,16 40:3 42:2,20 43:12,15 43:18 44:12 45:3 45:6,15,23 46:1,7 46:12,24 47:3 48:2,9,17 49:14 50:2,6,12 53:25 54:19 55:3,6 56:1 57:3 58:10 58:14 63:6 65:6 65:13,23 66:6,9 66:18,22 67:7,25 68:4,20 69:2,18 70:7,14,22 71:4,9 71:13 72:20,23 73:13,20 75:8 76:4,21,24 77:10 77:13 78:11 79:1 80:13,15,19 82:6 82:21 93:20 95:19 99:2 100:1 103:2 105:4,9 106:19 107:11,21 108:4,8 109:7 110:2,12,16 115:5 120:15 125:5 126:9,12 131:13 133:1 136:25 137:6 138:1,1 140:22 141:17 143:6 144:9 146:6 148:8 149:17 150:12,24 151:5 153:12 155:17 156:9 157:19	160:21 161:3 162:3,7,21 163:1 164:1,5,25 correctly 70:24 correspondence 49:10 68:11 69:23 70:2 corresponds 80:6 cosmetics 49:9 Cosmos 56:18 57:13 council 52:23 count 21:25 couple 19:1 74:13 77:11 80:23 147:16 course 24:18 26:14 30:19 33:11,12 48:8 53:13 58:24 59:23,25 61:7 63:4 71:22 72:1 85:25 86:15 99:17 100:18 102:21 106:4 112:19 123:11 126:16 131:24 132:5 135:5 140:3 149:7 150:5 163:16 court 3:7 64:21 75:6 157:4 courtroom 134:21 cover 61:1 64:18 117:14 covered 63:13 109:4 143:8 covers 14:12 CPR 90:20 cream 77:17,25,25 created 52:7 53:8 128:23 crewed 82:20 crime 41:20,25 43:16 45:18 criminal 103:1 131:17 criminality 99:4 102:13 criteria 90:23	crossed 7:1 86:23 86:24 133:23 Cupid 56:18 57:5 57:13 currency 52:9 custody 49:6 cut 54:5 74:21 cycle 128:5 141:7 142:18 <hr/> D <hr/> D 132:10 Dagenham 22:22 23:9,11 29:4 49:5 daily 77:4,6 damage 104:13 damned 150:17 dangerous 145:6 155:4 Daniel 14:13 17:11 17:12,13,23 18:17 20:3 21:17 27:19 67:12 80:25 81:10 94:13 130:1 157:1 dark 6:13 124:15 data 118:15 date 24:19 28:8 51:9 53:22 57:11 64:12 65:20,21 74:21 81:1,6,6 82:16 83:12,14 90:1 105:19,21 105:22 108:13 120:8 130:15,19 131:9 133:6,8,8 137:1 dated 32:2 52:5 58:7 64:11 67:4 68:25 80:21 113:11 dates 100:6 132:12 daunting 60:25 day 4:5 15:16 17:23 23:13,24 24:8,17,24 25:1,6 25:13,18 26:9,22 31:5 32:4 42:15	43:17 48:13 50:13,15 57:10 57:11 65:16 66:19 69:7 77:25 82:22 108:16 109:8 115:9 136:4 158:12,16 159:5 166:2 day-by-day 97:2 day-to-day 97:4 days 56:23 80:23 81:1 100:16 137:5 DC 39:21 67:3,20 68:2 69:3,8 73:7 dead 10:10 14:17 18:25 33:7 84:17 87:21,25 92:9,12 94:18 103:23 106:1 124:20 135:6 162:20 deal 103:8 114:16 dealing 33:2,7 45:24 57:4 101:8 131:15,17 148:24 150:13 dealings 60:8 62:18 deals 159:24 dealt 32:25 41:6 50:4 116:5 165:11 death 24:3 29:12 33:5 41:6,7 47:22 54:18 56:17 61:13,16 62:7,7 67:18 71:19 74:14 75:14,19 87:15 88:24 89:11 90:9 97:18 98:6,7,9,12 98:16 99:1,4 100:4 102:12,13 103:1 105:21,24 106:2,4,5,18 109:21 110:4,10 110:23 112:3,6 112:12 115:18 116:3 122:8,19
---	---	---	--	---

124:3 125:13,16 125:18 126:1,4 126:11,14 127:16 128:7 129:6,12 131:4,6,15,16,25 132:6,21 133:8,9 133:9 134:25 137:8,9,14 138:21 139:5,11 139:12 141:11,12 141:16 143:1 148:11 151:2,3 151:15 152:1,20 153:11,18 155:23 156:10 159:6 161:12 162:15 164:9	degree 112:23 114:12 158:11 dehydration 158:15 delay 73:12 85:6,9 DELLEN 1:17 94:11,12 95:4 demonstrated 126:24 Denham 1:2 3:1,3 3:5,10,11 9:21 15:23 19:24 20:21 22:8 23:19 28:16 31:12,13 31:18 32:13 37:11 Denham's 28:21 depending 25:16 108:23 depress 127:24 depressant 127:24 128:16 144:6,14 155:7,9 depressed 128:3 depressing 144:8 depression 127:14 128:4,21 154:14 Deptford 52:3 56:4,11 depth 47:24 61:20 61:22 Dermatologique 77:24 Desai 39:21 describe 6:4 14:2 70:10,13,25 78:25 85:16 120:16 122:14 125:6 145:8 147:11,17 149:13 described 5:4,6,10 7:5,20 9:9 36:15 37:11,18 68:17 88:8 90:12 98:24 102:23 103:18 112:9 128:11 129:9 130:21 154:3,13 156:2 156:10 158:9,11	159:19 160:23 163:11 describes 50:15 53:13 121:24 describing 70:5 157:9 description 5:19 12:11,14 84:12 86:5 135:10 designation 29:7 desk 2:13 desks 2:22 desiccated 157:17 destroyed 33:4 detail 33:23 49:12 55:7 60:2 63:3 69:12 96:18 97:18,20 103:11 103:15 106:20 125:6 130:23 135:1 156:15 161:17 detailed 24:14 69:16 99:16 detailing 64:21 details 24:15 28:20 51:7 54:17 56:8 57:20 64:24,25 65:8 89:3 120:12 147:9 158:24 detected 115:5,24 117:3 141:9,21 141:23,24,25 DI 158:20 diagnosis 136:9 diary 108:19 die 112:21 149:10 died 16:2 56:23 66:11 98:9 103:22 109:18 110:20 114:25 122:20 135:8 143:19 149:6 159:3 165:8 dies 125:21 difference 96:24 100:25 133:2 different 25:25 27:17 41:15	43:22 61:1 101:11 112:20 114:12 155:7,10 differently 159:18 difficult 93:25 108:12 134:21 digested 152:14 162:17 digital 42:17 dilated 151:23,25 dioxide 128:5 direct 37:19 directed 42:6,10 directing 37:24 55:10 62:2 76:2 direction 4:18,21 17:9 42:13 51:21 directly 21:19 37:10 157:21 discharged 136:10 discolouration 157:11 158:14 159:4 discounted 115:6 discovered 18:17 57:2 99:18 100:7 105:22 109:17 133:10,16 137:2 discovery 14:12 24:18 28:1 162:12 discussed 51:15 59:17 61:21 discussing 127:9 138:10,18 discussions 101:20 disease 97:6 122:21 139:14 153:10 diseases 97:6 dispatch 27:23 distressing 43:5 District 105:13 disturb 9:1 disturbance 51:6 disturbed 13:21 46:19,23 doctor 96:9 104:20 104:24 113:4,6	113:19 129:1,23 132:24 145:12 147:2 156:24 158:21 doctors 98:11 document 24:20 27:13,20,22 28:3 28:14,24 30:18 48:5 57:17 58:4 70:3,12,20,21,25 71:2,6,24 76:12 88:23,25 92:14 104:25 105:1,5 110:24 111:4 113:3,4 121:20 129:23 132:24,25 133:3 134:10,17 136:20,21,23 137:17 139:25 145:10 150:5 163:22 164:7 documentary 16:4 16:15,22 20:1 documents 10:17 24:19 25:20 27:5 27:9,18 70:6,19 71:16,22 100:9 101:5 129:19 dog 3:24 4:4,17 5:20 9:19 11:24 11:24 107:1 dogs 4:3 8:9,11 9:19 11:3 32:14 doing 20:3 26:13 50:15 53:14 150:2 156:6 double 12:5 doubt 68:1 73:6 105:18 106:6 108:18 147:4 Dr 1:17,19 94:11 94:12 95:4 96:2 96:3,5,8,19,21 99:9 104:8 111:4 114:6 119:6 120:6 121:22 127:18 129:25 131:7,10 132:10 132:13 136:6
---	---	--	---	---

138:11 140:13 155:13 156:13 161:10 165:3,5 draft 59:14 draw 148:10 drawn 152:22 drink 6:17 60:12 142:9,12 drinker 60:13 drinking 60:18 drive 39:9 driven 126:5 driving 115:14 142:7,9,10,12 drop 75:6 155:4 dropped 7:4 53:2 56:25 Drops 77:4,6 drowning 90:23 drug 91:13 107:8 112:3,12 117:19 119:23 128:3 129:13 130:9 131:4 139:5 141:7 145:4 155:1,23 156:10 165:8,20 drug-related 111:25 drugs 6:17 52:11 60:11,15,19 91:4 107:6 114:12 116:1 117:18 119:15,17 121:17 127:21 135:9 140:19,19 145:6 148:13,14 151:2 155:9,25 156:1,6 165:9 drunk 8:15 drunkenness 142:16,23 DS 39:19 due 30:19 33:2 48:8 51:10 58:24 59:23 71:21 72:1 98:19 99:17 112:22 163:16 duties 27:2 45:22	45:24 57:9 duty 26:18 29:8,13 32:7 35:10 82:16 103:2 <hr/> E E 29:12 91:25 earlier 34:19 43:16,24 45:8 47:4 74:17 80:23 97:12 132:25 138:10 151:1 early 19:8 25:2,5 29:13 55:1 67:10 75:13 95:18,20 146:25 157:11 159:1,4 easiest 104:24 easily 30:25 Eastern 105:13 easy 142:11 ECG 87:2 88:18 90:3,19,21 ecstasy 117:18 edge 36:25 edit 59:22 effect 57:7 119:24 119:25 125:9 127:19 128:14 129:15 130:10 146:12 156:6 effectively 35:13 153:14 effects 117:22 127:12,21 128:16 128:19 130:16 131:5 144:15 154:17 efforts 128:20 either 7:9 62:24 89:14,15 102:5 108:14 135:8 157:5 elbow 147:22 electrical 89:18 95:9 element 41:11 105:5,11 146:18 elements 24:9 155:25	elevated 126:25 else's 4:4 email 54:7,24 55:15 56:6 59:15 64:10,11 65:10 65:19 66:24 67:6 67:12 68:18 69:8 72:4,25 74:17,22 157:21 161:8,21 162:8,9,16 emailed 64:1 emails 64:14 75:25 emanation 133:3 emergency 18:21 23:12 30:10 57:10 84:4,5,9 emphasise 139:10 employed 82:4 empty 51:23 77:18 107:4 133:21 en 84:8 85:3 enable 98:2 enclosed 30:22 ended 33:4 endocrine 124:13 153:3 engage 142:11 enquiries 67:23 135:18 ensure 136:1 entered 6:8 28:11 28:20 entering 35:15 entirely 151:13 entitled 68:12,18 entrance 5:1,7,7 5:17 6:4,5,6 31:7 31:8,11 36:15 37:19 39:8,12,24 39:25 85:14 entrances 5:11 52:24 entries 77:11 78:7 119:6 140:15 144:23 entry 29:1,15,23 30:2 37:11 38:22 77:14 80:2,17 81:5 83:16	105:17 115:23 116:13 117:14 envelope 13:9,11 epileptic 123:10 error 154:20 erythema 148:20 especially 158:17 essential 92:8 essentially 33:17 114:11 Essex 164:3,11 establish 109:20 131:4 established 39:4 163:25 establishing 97:20 et 162:13 ethanol 115:9 142:4,16,19 144:4,18,19 153:24 euphoric 117:22 euros 52:9 evening 11:8,9 52:18 82:23 event 49:25 54:24 63:24 112:25 120:2 136:15 165:7 events 23:18 24:6 24:8 26:10 53:18 61:10 89:3 eventually 128:6 evidence 2:13,23 19:23 24:21 26:15 33:4 35:8 36:12 39:21 53:2 56:14,19 60:1,17 76:3 78:21 90:24 91:1,13,20 94:18 96:20 97:5 101:3 101:25 107:7,8 121:15 124:8 127:17 131:24 132:6,13 141:3 148:12 149:4 150:18,20,20 158:22,23 159:16 160:6,9 162:17	163:15 exactly 12:19 17:14 19:2,18 20:6 31:2 85:23 88:14,15 131:15 examination 110:5 110:11 121:21 125:7,10 126:18 126:23 150:14 153:23 examinations 97:13,14 126:6 164:14 examined 108:24 109:23 149:14 example 87:12 114:25 122:20 excellent 44:2 excess 107:7 exciting 144:15 excluding 90:22 excreted 116:6 141:5 excuse 35:21 exfoliating 77:20 exhibit 43:10 44:11 exhibited 42:17 43:13 68:13 80:11 exhibits 76:18,20 101:8 exit 6:6 expand 96:9 expect 24:15 expectations 158:11 expected 158:5 experience 12:6 expert 113:20,23 148:22 explain 13:22 47:21 67:22 83:23 88:24 89:12 90:13 123:18 127:11 131:23 132:1 134:17 150:1 explained 32:13
---	---	---	--	---

51:2 90:2 96:22 119:23 explaining 37:6 73:9 explanation 51:19 56:15 104:24 106:14 112:3 126:13 129:5 148:5 149:16 exposed 98:17 expressed 71:23 159:12 expressly 103:16 external 120:16 121:5 147:11 157:9 extinct 39:15 45:1 51:13 89:2,4,5 90:4 92:7 extra 59:23 extract 158:19 extremely 120:25 eye 13:24 eyes 8:11 69:13 157:16 158:16 eyesight 44:2	126:1 129:2 131:4,7 135:13 137:12 140:11 141:22 145:1,4 145:24 160:15 factors 90:15 91:21 failed 97:21 123:25 failure 150:24 151:4 153:2 fair 14:1 16:13 17:10 47:23 75:9 98:22 113:19,23 116:7 129:1 131:7 143:5 147:6 fairly 55:1 78:24 114:8 fait 10:12 fall 128:6 familiar 29:4 30:21 40:14 55:9 110:7 129:24 137:18 families 16:1 74:15 156:24 157:4 family 93:3 97:23 157:3 159:2 far 10:17 28:13 31:15 47:8 50:18 64:15 72:12,24 73:8 75:24 79:12 102:6 151:15 165:22 fatal 117:7 119:24 119:25 144:1 Faulkner 1:6 22:11,13,15,19 23:15 24:12 27:5 27:14 28:14 30:20 32:8,19 33:11 35:19 36:2 43:4 44:9 47:17 53:3,12 60:3 63:25 65:2 68:25 71:10 72:2,5 73:23 74:12	78:14 79:18 81:15,18 fault 2:5 feel 2:7 9:13 130:24 feels 98:6,8 feet 12:8 fellow 24:9 96:16 felt 8:17 9:24 19:8 32:16 158:3 161:23 163:8 female 32:12 figures 140:25 fill 109:25 filled 133:5 film 42:16,17 final 65:24 68:16 99:24 100:16 106:7 129:11 139:23 147:2 finalised 99:25 finally 19:16 65:7 78:7 129:18 144:22 163:17 find 30:24 31:4,11 71:18 85:7,8,9 90:24 91:1,5,12 103:24 104:2,20 108:19 126:7,13 137:14 138:23,23 138:24 139:1,12 148:6,15 159:19 163:5 finding 18:25 20:3 20:5 21:5 103:18 112:2,24 115:3 121:7 124:21 125:17,19 129:3 129:8 138:11,14 139:22 141:1 142:25 143:1,3,9 143:13,21,24 150:9,22 151:12 151:13 152:20,22 160:16,23 162:23 findings 53:10 105:7 110:21 111:13 112:13 115:12 116:7	121:24 122:3,4 124:2,12 125:11 125:15 129:2 132:1 137:21,24 138:22 139:3,9 139:12 142:8 143:5,7 152:7,16 153:3 fine 27:11 59:21 finger 14:9 fingers 14:15,15 finish 50:13 63:19 63:21 72:2 92:17 95:17 155:20 finished 92:16,17 firm 124:15 first 3:19 4:2,12 5:5 9:6 12:18 14:4 16:19 23:17 23:21,23 27:13 28:6 30:10,12,17 30:24 31:17 34:15 38:16 42:5 43:20 47:25 48:10,21 58:11 62:22 64:8,13 65:19 67:9 70:8 70:20 71:24 72:4 73:3 75:9 79:20 83:7 84:11 87:5 87:10,18 88:9 93:13 99:13 104:19 105:10,12 114:1,17,19 116:12 120:14 124:23 125:8 133:3 136:20 138:6 143:9 146:24 147:21 148:5 150:16 153:17 157:6 161:1 162:10 Firstly 89:5 fist 122:15 fit 123:10,12 five 29:15 fixed 98:13 flashes 83:24 flat 95:10	flesh 110:14 125:3 floor 8:14 fluid 97:5 140:3 145:14,17,19 158:15 flying 15:12,15 focus 132:7 164:23 focusing 134:21 folded 7:3 12:21 folder 13:22 83:1 follow 12:2 81:8 87:1 followed 12:3 24:3 34:9 121:22 following 52:8 64:17 99:20 105:7 166:2 follows 50:24 160:11 food 152:14 162:17 foot 12:8 19:9 120:20 122:13 159:9 161:9 forensic 96:21 Forgive 163:4 forgotten 8:21 20:10 form 78:21 89:2,6 90:6 93:23,24 107:19 109:1,25 110:18 112:25 144:23 146:13 149:1 161:15 163:8 formal 69:24 70:10,25 71:2 format 132:25 137:18 140:9 forth 119:19 121:16 forthcoming 81:16 forward 133:19,25 136:18 fossa 139:19 147:19,21 149:10 149:24 found 3:17,19 4:6 4:9,12 15:5,8
F				
fabric 163:12 face 6:14 7:6,6,7 7:10 77:18 157:12 facilitate 158:1 facilitated 56:9 fact 2:6 18:3 24:17 25:12 26:6 32:2 32:7 34:11 39:20 40:15,17 41:13 41:19 44:4 45:19 48:3,6,18 54:20 56:21 57:25 62:24 69:7 70:24 71:12,23 72:18 88:24 97:8 100:2 103:12 105:1 110:25 112:10 113:3 115:3 116:24 117:8 119:1,7,20 121:24 125:8				

16:20 17:23 19:18 20:6 21:16 21:18,18 23:19 40:12,22 42:6 48:4,5 49:21 51:8,23 52:6,10 56:3 60:24 65:4 67:13,16,17,18 68:11 69:21,22 70:1 72:14,18 76:9 79:3,7 80:25 84:25 85:10,11 86:13 89:3 103:23 106:8,9,25 108:16 114:12 121:9 123:1,20 124:1,20 125:19 126:17 127:6 132:14 135:2,6 136:4 138:21 139:1 140:3 143:19 146:10,13 146:16,18 147:1 148:9 149:14 150:3 154:14 158:10,17 159:1 161:23 163:4,7 164:3,10 four 28:4,5 64:19 145:5,5 fracture 152:23 free 81:19 freestanding 72:18 frequently 98:17 Fresh 49:3 53:1 Friday 69:7 76:16 108:16 friend 20:23 161:25 front 4:24 5:12 6:14 17:25 18:2 27:4,8,15 35:20 51:17 52:16,20 78:20 86:2 164:21 full 3:7,9 22:18 65:8 76:17 81:25 88:15 96:7 139:1	fullest 26:11 fully 76:19 101:15 122:18,22,22 function 97:3 99:6 112:15 131:6 144:10,11 functional 122:23 functioning 139:7 139:9 functions 127:24 furred 123:1 further 1:5 5:14 15:19 20:20,23 49:12 61:9 64:14 65:11 77:22 88:5 89:3 92:23 95:4 95:5 106:6 118:6 122:20 134:20 149:15 150:4 156:17 158:24 162:12 163:15 futile 90:16 future 97:22	48:7 54:22 56:3 60:15,17 61:15 65:5 66:3 67:18 67:24 71:19 76:22 93:3 106:18 112:13,14 114:13 121:10 129:5 134:25 137:12 143:10,14 151:9 158:8,24 gamma 116:13 144:4 145:20,21 146:7 Garnier 77:21 gastric 110:6 111:17,24 126:24 gastrointestinal 123:5 152:6 gate 12:4 35:11 37:2,9,10,13,17 37:21,24 38:15 39:5,7,23 40:17 40:20 42:24 45:2 45:9 47:5 50:21 gates 33:8 50:22 gather 76:2 gay 62:25 63:5 GBL 117:4 145:21 145:23 146:4,6 146:10,13 general 31:3 88:2 98:8 103:17 generally 8:8 62:17 75:16,17 75:25 108:22 164:20 genetic 125:23 genitourinary 123:14 152:17 gently 9:18 Geraldine 1:19 96:3,8 getting 85:6 132:17 159:21 GHB 116:13,22,25 117:2 126:25 127:2,12 128:23 129:4,15 130:7,9 130:18,20 143:9	143:16,19 144:19 145:20,20,24,25 146:4,10,13 154:1,13 155:8 156:1 159:7 160:19 165:8,9 165:17 give 3:7,9 12:10,13 12:14 19:23 22:18 35:8 59:25 81:25 96:7,10,18 96:25 103:15 118:1 132:6,12 148:5 149:16 162:12,14 given 25:15 39:21 56:22 57:10 61:7 65:16 67:19 79:2 79:7,8 86:5 105:6,21 106:15 111:11 120:14 133:9 135:15 136:16 140:25 143:1 144:2 159:9 160:13,18 164:2,22 gives 28:7 52:10 giving 24:21 60:7 glasses 6:13,13 7:10,11 51:24 Glen 22:19 go 6:2 30:19 31:3 35:10 37:2 38:5 38:18,20 46:14 58:3 59:11 60:2 69:19 70:3,15,23 71:14 72:2 81:19 89:1 92:6 100:24 114:15 118:18 120:12 122:6 129:21 131:7 132:9 134:20 135:13 136:14,18 140:11 141:18 142:3,3 143:11 149:15 150:15 153:6 154:12 155:20 162:8 god 10:2 18:10	Goddard 51:1 62:13,14 64:4 goes 27:12 36:24 121:23 124:16 130:14,16 going 6:7 8:9 16:17 18:6 23:15 23:17,23 24:1,13 25:8,19 26:11 27:5 28:19 29:17 31:25 36:5 41:3 42:21 43:2 50:14 50:18 53:18,20 57:17,19 59:25 60:2 61:8 66:2 69:11 70:16 71:15 72:7 73:9 73:11 74:12 75:18 76:14 77:22 78:15 79:15,20 82:7 85:2 88:5 91:15 103:11 111:20 113:18 114:15,15 117:13 139:15,22 goings 37:18 good 2:3 3:5 7:7 9:6 15:23,24,25 74:12 93:2 156:24 161:10 Google 120:20 GP 135:19 136:6 136:10 grams 122:14 graveyard 5:24 13:2 30:21 32:11 33:8 36:18 37:3 37:10 50:23 79:8 82:11 85:18 135:2 gravity 87:16 great 103:15 greater 105:14 160:9 green 5:11,23,25 30:22 36:4 37:4 37:14 164:3 greenish 157:11 158:14 159:4
	G			
	Gabriel 9:10 14:4 16:19,19 21:17 23:20 24:3 27:19 34:7,21,23 36:24 41:13,25 42:5,6 51:9 56:16,21,25 60:8,9,19 62:24 63:5 66:11 71:25 72:13 74:14 75:7 75:14 76:10 78:17 79:7 92:11 92:21 94:1 99:14 104:20 105:18 110:19 120:17 132:21 135:4 136:21 140:10 142:6 147:14 153:8 157:7,10 158:3 160:11 163:20 164:7,9 Gabriel's 24:18 30:25 31:20 34:3 36:19 40:5 44:13 45:7 46:6,16 47:7,11,13,22			

Grindr 16:15	45:1 67:11 81:10	heart 44:20 88:17	highish 159:5	hour 38:3,14 40:18
ground 7:3 12:21	94:22,23,24,25	89:8,12,18 95:9	highly 17:3	45:9
grounds 106:3	95:3 110:8	95:11 112:24	HILL 1:21 156:23	hours 26:4,9 45:19
164:10	125:24	122:9,12,14,17	156:24 165:1	49:2 52:21 69:22
groundskeeper	happens 98:17	122:21,21 125:20	histological 110:5	76:17 94:6,7,18
133:17	hard 86:12 92:3	125:21 138:23	110:13	98:10 162:11,20
guess 87:18 162:19	148:12,16	139:6,6 144:11	histologically	house 56:21
162:19	harm 145:7	144:12,16 151:4	125:21	HSBC 52:2,5
guided 85:14	150:18	151:6,17,20,24	histology 125:3	huge 91:19 119:24
gum 77:9	Harman 29:6,16	153:2	137:10	humour 137:11
Guthrie 34:15,19	29:19 34:16 35:2	heartbeat 89:20	histopathologist	hydroxybutyrate
50:25 51:7 52:14	51:1	89:21 125:24	96:12	116:13 144:5
	harmful 145:5	heat 9:13	histopathologists	145:20 146:7
H	harmfully 144:15	heating 2:6	97:15	hyoid 150:19
habits 60:18	head 32:21 39:10	heavier 147:14	historiology 153:7	hypostasis 87:15
habitually 148:14	51:17 133:18	heavy 60:13 112:9	history 136:8	87:23 90:11 94:9
151:19	headaches 136:8	112:9,14 138:7	HMC 107:13	hypotension
haemorrhage	headed 105:12	138:11 139:1	134:2	154:18,21,22
124:9 138:24	111:13 121:21	150:17,22 153:2	Hmm 17:7 18:18	hypothermia
152:24	137:21 155:14	153:20	33:15 91:11	90:24 91:23
hair 77:17 78:1	heading 115:9,21	height 120:22	holdall 11:2	155:3
110:6,15 137:11	125:8 141:19	Hello 78:3	holding 10:15	hypoxia 127:14
half 48:24 54:4	headline 110:7	help 10:8 18:21	hole 28:25 29:23	128:8
64:9 65:16 66:19	hear 2:19 4:8	30:20 35:7,7,17	Holmes 1:8,10	
105:12 124:23	15:14 26:3,14	36:2 37:6,24	25:10,18 26:4,12	I
halfway 28:25	29:19 30:16 31:1	42:3 49:15 61:8	26:19 30:5 31:22	ibuprofen 52:10
38:21 77:3	37:16 38:13	61:17 92:1 97:20	31:23 32:2 33:16	107:6 114:20,22
Hall 4:25 34:15,19	39:13,19 40:10	110:24 114:6	40:23 47:9,12,16	115:1,4,20 116:8
49:22 50:25	40:10 48:5,7	148:9 159:2	49:22 50:17,19	IC1 32:12
51:16	50:7 52:4 56:15	160:4,5 163:11	50:22	ice 32:18
Ham 56:25	56:19 63:2 67:16	165:5,10	Holmes's 30:3	ID 51:10,10
hand 9:11 14:7	67:21 71:21	helped 48:4	31:24 33:11	idea 25:24 103:16
handed 149:21	72:12 73:25	helpful 20:17	34:14 50:14	identical 137:15
161:15	85:12 99:22	138:16	53:12 56:2	137:15
handedness 150:3	131:24 163:15	helpfully 74:24	home 4:14 18:6	identified 71:15
handover 93:6	heard 2:14,23	115:13 116:19	96:21 103:23	127:3 131:12
hands 7:16,18,19	23:19 24:24 25:4	119:22 142:6	honest 17:22	150:8 153:18
12:19 32:24	25:4 29:10 30:25	helping 56:21	honestly 20:10	identify 48:4 70:19
63:18 133:22	32:5 33:16 54:12	helps 37:25 151:15	hood 32:21	identifying 40:12
handwriting 93:9	55:8 56:2 72:13	157:22 158:1	hook 140:12	72:9
109:1,13	96:20 99:7 101:3	heroin 118:6,22,23	hope 2:8 132:10	illicit 65:9
handwritten 69:21	101:6,17 104:8	Hi 64:14	159:12 164:7	imagine 18:9
69:24 70:1,8,13	105:25 112:5	high 118:3,4,10	hospital 97:16,17	immediately 28:10
70:20 71:3 161:1	117:5 119:17	142:16 154:13,19	97:25 98:11,23	103:8 104:4,14
happen 25:13 41:2	122:13 127:17	156:5,5 160:12	108:21 118:25	112:17
59:2 158:16	145:23 159:16	160:13,16 165:17	119:3 139:12	immunology 96:15
happened 7:9	160:6	higher 142:18,22	148:18 149:6,7	implicated 130:15
23:24 26:8,23	hearing 16:11	160:15	149:11	130:19
33:18,24 38:15	130:2	highest 84:3,5	hospitals 149:3	implications
39:17 40:15,19				111:19

importance 71:18 135:21	induce 117:21	instance 98:16 103:24 104:3,11 104:14 151:20	65:11 102:19 104:10 136:9	78:13 145:15 IV 162:1
important 67:8 72:17 114:18 122:2 124:11 126:1 135:22 140:17 144:15	inebriated 142:14 142:21	instigates 128:4	investigative 53:21 53:24	<hr/> J <hr/>
Importantly 118:14	infection 97:6 123:20,22 124:1 124:16,17 150:21 152:19	instructed 45:10 102:14	inviting 27:7 134:6	Jack 100:4,21 121:6 129:19 131:25 132:14 133:7 135:22 136:12 140:21 142:10 147:11 149:21 152:13 157:3 160:23 162:9,25 163:19 164:2 165:16
Impression 5:19 93:21,24 121:3	informant 51:7	instruction 105:15 133:3 135:1,15 137:3 148:2	involve 59:9 157:21	Jack's 132:6 135:19 136:6 145:13 149:14 156:4 162:6
impressions 78:21	information 84:20 84:21 106:21 111:9 120:14 136:2,15 147:10 162:13 164:18,22	instructions 101:24 102:3,5 105:6 111:11	involved 39:22 48:15 53:14 54:17 56:20 66:2 67:20 75:16 96:23 101:22	jacket 13:10 32:21 163:3
IN2U 77:20	informed 61:2	insufficient 118:15 151:23	involvement 75:18 103:1 131:21	Jacqueline 67:1
inches 78:2 121:1	ingested 115:16 119:23 141:6	intact 124:11	involves 157:22	jaw 88:11,13
incident 28:7,11 28:16,21 29:16 32:4 79:23 93:9	ingesting 117:4 121:16 148:12	interaction 31:19	IPC 113:5 120:7	jeans 32:20
include 99:3	ingestion 135:9	interest 137:21	IPC132 35:23,24	job 19:23 78:19 92:16,17
included 72:7 111:17 154:24	inherent 101:21	internal 18:15 76:7 121:21 150:14 157:8 158:18 159:8 160:25 161:5 162:23	IPC17 140:9	John 48:7 52:4 56:5,10 57:12 71:22 80:21 81:9
includes 128:1	initial 49:21 55:13 87:19 88:7	interrogated 72:22 73:19	IPC197 157:20	joined 23:2
including 72:9 107:6 144:18,19 154:1	initially 21:21 58:18 85:8 121:25 160:7	interrogate 72:11 72:21	IPC27 28:5 38:20	June 51:10
increase 127:22 128:18 145:6	initiate 40:5	interrogation 65:1	IPC270 48:22 66:24 68:17 70:18	junior 40:25
increasing 128:15	initiated 28:17	Intervention 98:13	IPC273 76:6	jurors' 43:6
independent 24:7 82:9	inject 149:23	intestines 152:8	IPC298 104:23 164:6	jury 2:2,3,12,15,17 2:19,22,25 5:23 23:18 24:24 25:4 25:24 26:11 27:6 27:7,14,16,21 28:1 29:4,10,19 30:21 32:1,5 35:7,18 36:23 37:2 39:21 43:3 43:4 48:19 54:2 54:12 56:15,19 60:1 66:23 67:16 67:21 68:15 70:15,17 74:4,8 79:22 81:16 88:24 95:7,20,25 96:10,18,20 99:7 99:17 100:6
independently 25:17 82:13	injecting 121:17 148:22 149:22	intoxication 155:2	IPC324 58:6	
indicate 69:6 105:14 138:14,15 153:9	injection 147:18 148:3,13,13,15 148:17,19 149:2	introduced 117:20	IPC331 129:22	
indicated 87:24 92:5	injections 149:8	introduction 105:10 106:15	IPC459 132:23	
indicates 115:16 116:2 119:4	injured 104:17	invariable 123:12 69:16	IPC487 83:2	
indicating 92:11 106:8 112:14 140:1 150:24	injuries 51:18 107:10	inventory 66:16 69:16	IPC489 89:23	
indicator 112:11	inquest 2:19 54:18	investigate 24:3 106:6	IPC490 93:4	
indicators 92:8	inquests 166:2	investigated 38:11	IPC499 161:5	
individual 49:20 118:7 119:3	insert 2:17	investigating 54:18 161:11	IPC5 81:3	
individual's 122:15	inserted 2:15,25	investigation 39:22 48:1,6 55:13 62:3 67:18 75:13 102:16	IPC500 147:4	
individuals 57:11 112:21 119:16	inside 13:9,12,25 147:22	investigations 27:18 55:11	IPC509 54:3 55:23 64:7 72:3	
	inspector 29:6,8 29:11,13,16,19 34:16 35:2 41:14 51:1,3		IPC6 157:8 159:8	
			IPC625 79:23	
			IPC784 136:19 160:25 162:22 163:23	
			IPC859 75:5	
			IPC861 68:24	
			IPs 2:12	
			irritatingly 54:5	
			issue 62:19 98:6,8	
			items 47:15 49:8 49:11,20,23 68:9	

101:3 103:15 104:21 110:7 111:1 112:5 113:4 117:4 120:6 121:21 127:17 129:24 131:24 132:9 145:23 147:8,25 156:19 160:4,24 162:5,5 165:25 jury's 44:22	95:1 108:9 120:9 129:23 135:22 157:3 158:1 knowledge 37:20 41:7 97:20 known 84:20 98:16 106:17 125:18 151:24 Kovari 9:10 16:19 23:20 51:9 75:7 99:14 100:19,20 104:20 105:18 135:4 153:8 157:7 163:20 Kovari's 24:3 72:13 74:14 75:14 76:10 132:21 136:21 140:10 142:6	127:15 134:23 leads 9:19 37:3,13 103:5 leaning 5:2 6:12 6:18 19:11 Learmonth 29:11 learned 20:22 161:25 lease 67:19 leather-look 32:20 leave 10:8 57:15 57:18,25 102:9 129:18 139:24 145:10 146:15 leaving 48:25 led 17:9 34:8 48:6 left 4:14,24 5:1 6:9 26:4 36:3 41:13 44:9 49:2 50:10 53:1,6 83:14 92:19,20 149:23 151:18 157:2 left-hand 36:4 54:5 90:1,7 leg 7:1 32:17 44:14 legal 115:14 142:7 legs 6:23,24 7:5 8:11 9:4 86:23 lemon 77:19 length 106:20 let's 24:12,24 35:23 40:18 43:1 45:2 58:3 69:19 104:19 105:10 106:24 117:14 118:11 120:12 122:1 126:22 132:8 133:14 137:17 140:7,15 140:17 141:18 142:3 143:7 144:22 146:15 147:2 150:13 153:21 letter 13:14 68:11 69:22,24,24 70:8 70:10 letters 49:10 level 29:23 51:17	101:3 127:1,5,15 141:8 142:15,16 142:19,22 153:24 158:7 165:17 levels 126:25 128:6,6 154:13 159:7 160:15 LGBT 62:20 63:8 63:11,15 liaise 63:14 liaising 75:12 liaison 62:20 63:8 63:11,12,15 lies 5:25 life 39:15 44:25 51:13 67:19 88:4 89:1,4,5,19 90:4 92:7 98:17 lift 56:22 light 134:14 lightening 77:25 lighter 120:25 lighters 77:6 lights 31:5 84:8 limbs 157:13 limit 115:14 142:7 142:13 limits 151:14 limp 51:20 line 28:11 60:6 93:17 lines 28:4,5 61:24 105:17 119:22 143:15 155:14 link 135:3 164:18 linked 56:5 61:15 62:7 151:3 153:11 154:3 163:19 lip 77:11 78:9 lipstick 78:2 liquid 133:22 134:1,3,15 145:22,23,25 liquid/powder 134:16 list 68:5 72:8 76:9 78:23 107:6 listed 49:7,23	76:20,23 listening 33:13 88:16 lists 64:19 literally 76:22 literature 114:3 118:15 127:2,7 litre 159:20,21,23 160:1 little 2:13 24:24 38:21 41:18 52:19 86:19 96:9 115:4 116:3 127:11 130:23 147:14 151:14 152:18 158:4 160:15 163:11 live 3:13 lived 3:13 liver 152:9 lives 134:24 living 97:8,10 loads 15:15 local 58:22 located 85:16 86:6 location 13:2 28:21 31:10 35:15 53:6 58:22 93:8 log 79:23,24 83:7 83:10,16 84:11 London 38:16 44:24 77:17 82:5 83:11 105:14 long 21:7 22:25 34:12 37:23 60:23 78:6 85:25 88:14 94:1,1 156:14 163:13 165:17 longer 23:12 32:23 90:18,19 look 7:7 9:7 14:10 17:3,5 24:20 27:5,7,8,10,13 28:3 31:20 35:17 35:19 36:19 38:21 43:1,9 44:13 47:25
K	L			
K102 51:13 keep 10:15 keeping 133:24 keeps 128:1 kept 11:3 kg 29:4 30:2 80:3 80:8 120:20 KG1 29:7 53:9 KG1E 29:5 KG5 53:9 80:14 kidneys 123:14 Killer 16:16 kilograms 147:13 kin 52:8 56:8 kind 8:17 10:8 85:19 86:13 92:7 145:4 150:25 160:2 Kitty 78:3 knew 63:9 87:8 know 2:4,7 6:25 7:2,11,25 8:6,10 8:10 9:9 10:9 11:14 13:13 14:8 14:12 16:6 17:16 18:19 21:4 25:8 28:13 32:1,12 36:23 42:12 45:1 62:24 67:14 68:14 73:23 75:3 75:20,21 78:17 78:17,24 80:5,6 80:25 81:9,11 84:3 85:8 87:8 89:9 91:19,25 92:19 93:25 94:21,22,22,23	L 6:21,21 12:20 17:16 labelled 88:23 Labello 78:9 Laboratoire 77:24 laboratory 146:25 labradors 4:5 laceration 152:23 lack 128:8 language 115:10 118:12 large 32:15 47:14 79:22 82:25 93:8 larger 27:15 38:19 38:19 48:19,20 58:5 88:20,21 larynx 104:13 150:19 LAS 38:24 44:19 45:13 51:12 52:13 late 11:14 158:25 laterally 133:23 lawyer 157:1 layman's 115:14 126:4 127:19 128:22 lead 76:1 103:18 leading 89:3			

48:20 58:5 62:6 63:2 64:9 66:23 69:11 72:4 76:14 80:1 81:2,4 82:25 83:1 86:1 86:4,13 87:14 88:4,9,20 90:6 91:12 97:5 103:4 104:21 105:10 107:17,22 109:1 109:14 111:1,9 113:13 114:19 115:8 118:4,11 120:18,23 121:18 123:12 124:24 133:6 139:23,25 140:15 143:7 145:8,13 148:11 148:13 153:22 161:8 163:23	lot 8:14 15:16 49:23 112:21 138:8 149:4 lots 15:17 17:24 60:10 low 10:2 115:15 118:2 120:21 lower 28:25 43:24 143:13 157:13 lunch 95:18,21 Luncheon 95:23 lungs 112:9,14 138:7,9,12,25 139:1,4 150:17 150:21,23 153:20 lying 8:13 12:21 163:13	106:25 117:3 122:9,13 133:16 135:2 151:18 161:15 162:11 man's 11:1 161:12 management 79:23 manager 2:19 58:21 manner 21:6 41:12 manuscript 105:2 105:6 108:13 Margaret's 3:17 4:19,21 5:23 19:5 82:10 85:5 106:3 164:10 mark 1:8,10 25:18 31:23 34:8 50:17 109:12 121:9 138:19 139:18,19 148:1,6,17,20 160:24 161:2,16 161:17,22 162:6 markedly 126:25 market 117:21 markings 36:17 marks 78:9 107:8 121:10 123:9 133:23 148:13,15 148:19 149:9 152:7 161:24 mask 22:16 massive 35:3 masters 96:15 material 72:9 73:17 112:1 maths 159:23 matter 41:8,15 62:24 73:1 135:3 140:16 146:9 matters 24:14 74:13 106:5 127:8 132:7 MBBS 96:13 mean 6:4,6 8:24 13:1,16,19 15:3,9 44:23 60:20 62:2 66:10 83:17 84:4	89:12 122:22 125:15 144:7 means 29:4 40:12 95:8 108:18 128:8 149:16 154:7 158:9 meant 15:12 66:8 mechanics 54:17 media 17:9 21:20 medical 44:15 95:2 96:13 98:13 135:23 medically 95:1 medication 49:9 49:13 52:1,9,14 53:4 66:17 107:5 107:7 135:24 medications 65:8 136:12 medicine 96:14 medium 118:2 meeting 31:17 member 84:15 107:1 members 2:3,12 2:16 35:14 74:4 95:20 156:19 165:25 memory 4:2 7:7 9:6 24:7,11 30:10,12 33:14 34:18 39:9 114:5 men 16:2 20:13 78:10 165:7 men"/"young 15:9 mention 41:17 61:23 72:13 144:22 mentioned 13:22 34:11,16 40:17 45:8 47:4 48:3 56:4 61:12,18,21 61:22,23 87:23 110:15 118:18 124:5,15 126:4 131:8,9 132:12 139:15 140:4,20 149:3 152:9 mentioning 119:15	mephedrone 117:15,17,18,19 117:20,24 118:16 118:20 127:3,6 128:13 129:3,8 129:16 144:24 146:17 154:2,17 154:24 155:1,15 156:1 message 57:15,18 met 31:13 32:11 85:10,11 metabolic 139:8 metabolised 116:4 methadone 155:16 methylampheta... 115:21 116:1 143:24 154:2 155:2 methylampheta... 116:9 144:20 metoclopramide 136:13 Metropolitan 79:19 microgram 159:25 micrograms 116:16,23 117:1 117:3,24 118:5,8 118:9,21 119:2 127:1,5 129:4 143:9,13,24 144:2 159:13,20 microscopically 125:20 middle 14:14 107:23 143:8 migraine 136:9 migraines 140:21 mil 118:5 144:2 mild 152:25,25 153:20 milligram 160:1 milligrams 159:21 159:23 millilitre 116:16 118:8,9 159:14 160:1 mind 18:3 61:15
	M			
looked 6:14 7:10 7:25 12:4,22 13:11,13 28:1 33:6 88:3 91:4,7 91:7,10 120:25 121:11,12,17 141:24 142:4 147:22 148:16,20 148:21 161:25	M 84:14 ma'am 79:16 machine 89:17 madam 2:12,22 22:10 63:17 74:10 81:14,20 95:19 156:16 165:2,23 magic 154:4 main 31:8,11 36:15 37:18 39:8 39:10 Majesty's 107:13 majority 109:19 139:11 making 16:7 31:5 59:10 67:24 72:8 128:22 150:2 155:9 male 14:5,14,17 15:2 32:20 84:1 105:19 male's 9:11 12:14 malnourished 120:24 man 6:12 10:4 11:4 12:7,10,11 14:3,4 15:12 16:20 18:17 32:14 48:6 56:18 78:15 87:20	markedly 126:25 market 117:21 markings 36:17 marks 78:9 107:8 121:10 123:9 133:23 148:13,15 148:19 149:9 152:7 161:24 mask 22:16 massive 35:3 masters 96:15 material 72:9 73:17 112:1 maths 159:23 matter 41:8,15 62:24 73:1 135:3 140:16 146:9 matters 24:14 74:13 106:5 127:8 132:7 MBBS 96:13 mean 6:4,6 8:24 13:1,16,19 15:3,9 44:23 60:20 62:2 66:10 83:17 84:4	members 2:3,12 2:16 35:14 74:4 95:20 156:19 165:25 memory 4:2 7:7 9:6 24:7,11 30:10,12 33:14 34:18 39:9 114:5 men 16:2 20:13 78:10 165:7 men"/"young 15:9 mention 41:17 61:23 72:13 144:22 mentioned 13:22 34:11,16 40:17 45:8 47:4 48:3 56:4 61:12,18,21 61:22,23 87:23 110:15 118:18 124:5,15 126:4 131:8,9 132:12 139:15 140:4,20 149:3 152:9 mentioning 119:15	microscopically 125:20 middle 14:14 107:23 143:8 migraine 136:9 migraines 140:21 mil 118:5 144:2 mild 152:25,25 153:20 milligram 160:1 milligrams 159:21 159:23 millilitre 116:16 118:8,9 159:14 160:1 mind 18:3 61:15
looking 4:4 16:11 18:14 27:16 36:17 43:21 46:21 47:20,21 48:18 55:4 63:17 65:18 67:12 70:3 70:4 76:6,25 78:23 83:14 87:20,25 91:2,14 113:8 115:23 116:12 118:1 122:10 129:11 132:5,18 145:17 146:14 148:11,16 150:5 153:15 163:22				
looks 52:13 107:18 108:17 136:20 140:9				
loss 158:14				

70:15 72:17 100:6 114:7 mind's 13:24 minds 99:18 minority 109:23 minute 25:19 31:17 34:25 42:21 70:4 109:2 minutes 29:15 32:10 35:4 63:18 90:18 minutes' 85:9 mirror 77:23 Missed 16:15 mist 78:9 mistake 66:13 mixed 129:13 155:23 156:10 mobile 10:12 27:1 moment 6:8 7:14 8:5 9:12 18:4 22:16 35:22 65:25 68:21 84:10 87:3 96:25 133:5 145:9 156:16 Monday 75:5 99:20 100:7 109:5,5 132:14 137:3 money 47:24 month 52:6 53:22 113:10 months' 23:3 MOP 84:14 morning 2:3 3:5 3:16,20,22 4:12 8:22,24 14:19 15:23,24,25 23:16 25:3 26:19 26:23 37:7 41:18 50:20 82:22 90:12 91:22 94:17 106:1 159:1 161:10 mornings 25:15 108:22 Morphine 141:19 mortem 97:13	99:6,13,19 100:3 100:9 101:4,14 101:18,21 102:2 102:11,15,24 103:10,19,20 104:4,11 105:8 107:14 108:1,7 108:13,18,25 109:9,16,25 110:22 111:5,14 112:6,7,11,20 113:11 116:25 117:2 118:6,21 119:14 120:4 121:25 127:6 129:19,25 130:1 134:3,12,13,18 134:25 136:22 137:4,22 139:24 143:17 160:15 163:19,20 164:24 mortems 96:23,24 96:25 97:16,16 97:17,25 98:2,23 98:23 99:10 101:1,1,10,23 103:13 108:23 109:15,19 112:21 131:11 149:5 164:14 165:10 mortis 51:21 88:13 90:11 94:9 mother 60:9 mouth 71:10 move 11:4,22 24:1 29:21 51:3 53:20 56:21 131:21 140:7 141:25 143:22 147:2 moved 23:10 33:3 movement 8:12,15 8:16,18 9:2 movements 158:24 moving 8:11,11 34:10 121:20 MPS320 18:15 MPS573 158:18 MSc 96:15 mucus 133:19	murdered 156:25 muscle 151:21,24 musculoskeletal 124:14 153:4 mystery 139:3 <hr/> N <hr/> Nadia 108:2 134:11 nail 77:23 name 3:7,9,10 22:18 34:16 51:9 52:11 76:8 81:25 96:7 108:2 109:5 133:7 named 56:9 narrative 38:13 narrowing 151:11 natural 77:17,21 122:8,19,25 124:21,22 125:13 125:16 135:8 139:11 153:10,18 nature 47:18 55:11 113:25 127:17 139:13 143:4 near 19:9 85:14 nearby 91:4,18 107:5 nearer 160:10 Nearly 23:4 neat 51:5 necessarily 75:4 91:23 93:15 106:7 necessary 22:10 114:3 130:24 163:8 neck 103:24 104:3 104:13 need 18:14 21:24 24:20 30:18 35:6 54:6 59:5 64:8 65:14 74:20 75:4 97:18 104:21 113:13 121:4 124:24 129:21 140:11 143:11,21 149:12	needed 10:13 38:10 47:2 59:2 60:12 73:18 119:3 needle 121:9 138:19 139:19 149:9 160:24 161:16,22 needs 10:8,16 140:1,4 negative 124:12 144:14 neither 129:24 nervous 124:5 127:13,20,21 128:14 152:21 neurologist 136:7 never 5:3 7:7,8,9,9 7:10,12 13:21 16:10 21:11,13 21:24 22:5 57:13 57:19 60:23 87:7 Nevertheless 160:16 new 27:17 52:20 87:9 146:20 news 2:4 newspaper 62:8 130:20 night 6:17 11:14 12:22 Nil 111:18 nodding 74:24 Non-fatal 116:22 non-professional 119:17 non-suspicious 107:13 133:25 normal 122:15 123:15 124:14 125:20,21 151:13 151:17 152:22 153:4 156:4 Normally 137:13 North 31:7 39:11 164:10 nose 32:23 51:19 88:2,11 nostrils 133:20	note 13:11,18 64:23 66:8,8,10 66:13 67:17 68:17 73:4 111:18 122:8 124:7,8 126:17 139:24 143:12 159:19 161:1 noted 152:6 157:10 162:17 notes 59:10 72:9 notice 87:4,13 151:22 noticed 87:17 112:8 151:8 notwithstanding 102:22 nourished 120:17 121:2 November 20:24 69:1 number 20:1 28:7 28:7 43:10 78:24 80:6 83:3 90:7 94:15,18 108:24 114:20 164:13 numerous 57:12 <hr/> O <hr/> O'Connor 1:7,9,11 1:20 22:10,14,15 31:24 33:10,11 50:18 53:11,12 63:23 73:21 74:17,24 81:14 95:16,19 96:2,4,5 155:18,20 156:13 165:2,23 observation 93:14 93:15 150:2 152:3 157:16 observations 87:19 88:7 obtain 56:13 73:7 obtained 60:17 obtaining 55:22,24 162:1 obvious 47:25 63:4 91:20 97:7 98:24 104:16 135:21
--	--	---	--	--

obviously 38:10 40:25 59:4 64:12 87:7,14 94:15 146:24	39:18,18,20,20 39:23 40:5 42:11 45:9,10 47:6 52:7 63:9,12 101:6,18 112:10 157:22 163:24	overdoses 116:22 overlooking 52:24 overview 96:19 97:1	Pape's 52:4 56:21 paper 69:21,22 132:9 paperwork 52:1,1 52:5 53:4 92:18 paragraph 69:20 121:4 125:8 129:11 130:3,6,8 130:16 131:19 153:17,22 155:13 155:14 157:24 158:19	42:16 98:12,19 134:24 passing 46:15 passport 49:10 patches 44:15 patent 122:18,22 Paterson 113:15 114:6,9 117:14 119:7 120:3 140:13 Paterson's 140:10 pathologist 96:22 97:3 101:7,19 103:3 110:9 129:25 136:3 Pathologists 96:16 pathologists' 147:8 pathology 101:15 163:6
occasion 11:24 33:14 66:25 68:2 69:15 82:9 114:5	Oh 10:2 16:25 18:10,24	overwhelming 18:9 20:2 oxygen 128:6,9	<hr/> P <hr/>	pathologist 96:22 97:3 101:7,19 103:3 110:9 129:25 136:3 Pathologists 96:16 pathologists' 147:8 pathology 101:15 163:6
occasions 3:23 4:1 158:2	okay 16:21 17:10 19:14 24:23 34:24 75:23 80:7	packet 133:21 154:15	part 11:1 14:5 16:4 31:25 37:25 42:14,18 47:6,10 52:20 77:18 78:19 97:14 101:17 103:2 104:12 128:2 135:14 145:4 163:23	paths 36:10 patience 98:12 patient 44:19 89:10,15 93:6,18 patients 89:1 92:6 97:5,8,10 patrol 53:1 pattern 121:22 patterns 24:25 Pause 35:22 138:6 pausing 60:14 97:7 106:4 107:18 144:7
occupation 82:2	older 15:9	pads 44:19	part 11:1 14:5 16:4 31:25 37:25 42:14,18 47:6,10 52:20 77:18 78:19 97:14 101:17 103:2 104:12 128:2 135:14 145:4 163:23	PC 22:11,15 23:15 26:4,12,19 27:5 27:14 28:14 30:3 30:5,20 31:22,24 32:8,19 33:11,11 33:16 34:14,19 34:19 35:19 36:2 40:23 42:7,8,15 43:4,14 44:9,10 47:9,12,16,17 49:22,22 50:14 50:19,22,25,25 51:7,16 52:14 53:3,12 60:3 65:2 68:25 71:10 72:2,5 73:23
occur 63:7 103:4 125:17	omissions 134:12	page 18:15 28:24 29:21,22 35:24 36:3 38:20 43:20 43:23,24 48:21 48:22,22,24 54:3 55:24 60:4 64:8 68:16,17 69:13 69:14,15,19 70:18,23 71:14 74:21 76:7 77:3 77:14,14 78:7,7 80:1 83:3,6,7 84:11 110:25 111:1,2,3 113:13 114:19 115:8,20 122:6,11 124:23 124:24 130:4,5 135:13 137:17 140:11,18 141:18 142:3,4 143:8 145:11 150:13 153:6 155:12,20 157:8 159:9,10 160:25 161:5,9 162:23	paramedic 82:3,4 82:17 87:4 94:14	part 11:1 14:5 16:4 31:25 37:25 42:14,18 47:6,10 52:20 77:18 78:19 97:14 101:17 103:2 104:12 128:2 135:14 145:4 163:23
occurred 98:7 103:12	once 85:11 104:10 152:10	pages 59:6	parameters 116:19	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5
October 1:1 65:22 67:4,22 69:7 76:16 81:7 99:23 99:24,25 100:14 100:16,20 113:11 120:9	open 13:9,15 17:25 70:17 79:21 158:17	painkillers 60:11	partly 152:14 162:17	particularly 2:7 33:19,19 122:13 135:10 148:18
odd 32:16 79:11 158:3	opened 45:5	pair 51:24 82:17 82:20	partner 94:13 157:1	parts 121:23
oddness 165:15	opening 52:2	pale 148:21	partner 94:13 157:1	pass 122:1 153:14
oedema 111:17 112:23,23 138:4 138:4 150:24 152:25 153:1,19 153:20 155:3,5	operation 158:23	Pape 48:7 56:5,10 56:14,16 57:12 58:3,7,8,16,18 59:25 60:7,14,16 60:17 61:7 62:6 62:18,23,25 63:2 63:5,7 67:9 71:22 80:21 81:9	part 11:1 14:5 16:4 31:25 37:25 42:14,18 47:6,10 52:20 77:18 78:19 97:14 101:17 103:2 104:12 128:2 135:14 145:4 163:23	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
oedematous 112:16 124:6 150:22	operator 19:4,13 28:13,20	pages 59:6	partly 152:14 162:17	pass 122:1 153:14
oesophagus 152:8	opinion 21:10,25 21:25 141:14 155:22 156:7 162:14	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
offered 62:19	oral 102:5	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
office 64:3 67:1,11 75:12,25 76:1 96:21	orally 101:19	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
officer 23:6,12,12 25:17 34:8 40:25 42:6,8 45:25 46:3,5 54:11,13 54:13 55:10 62:21 63:11,15 74:1,18 78:20 85:14 107:19 134:6 136:1 149:20 157:25 158:3 161:5,9	order 57:4 59:13 107:24 114:15 119:4 132:9	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
officers 15:17 20:1 23:21 34:11 38:7	ordered 108:6,14	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
	ordinary 103:22	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
	organs 121:23 123:15	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
	outer 133:18	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
	outline 96:10	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
	outpatient 136:10	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
	outset 113:20	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
	outside 5:12 52:16	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12
	overdose 90:23,25 91:1,6,20 115:1 127:12 129:13 155:24 156:11 165:8	particular 18:15 35:10 46:16 49:13 64:22 67:17 71:16 75:19 103:17 106:13 111:23 116:20 147:5	partly 152:14 162:17	passage 20:24 passed 33:12

79:18 80:3,3,8 81:15 PCs 34:15 Pearl 77:3,6 peculiar 19:17 20:5,8 22:2,4 people 31:3 33:9 55:12 87:8 125:25 134:23 135:6 143:18 149:5 154:10 perceived 154:6 perfectly 59:21 125:20 performed 45:24 performing 163:18 perimeter 4:24 133:18 period 98:13 100:20 Persaud 108:2 134:11 person 51:9,12 54:20 55:19 56:25 58:20 59:2 64:23 65:8 84:24 104:17 109:18 124:20 126:8 133:20 149:22 person's 75:19 126:14 personal 49:8,11 107:3 personally 91:9,12 163:5 personnel 101:11 perspective 130:22 pharmaceutical 60:11,15 pharmacist 60:10 pharmacologist 131:3 phone 10:7,10,13 10:16,18 18:20 20:3 22:1 46:2,4 57:14 58:12,16 58:25 59:2,4 60:24 72:13	phoned 10:14 15:3 15:3 58:24 119:7 phones 10:12 photo 36:19,20 51:10 photocopied 71:6 photograph 35:25 36:18 43:10 44:9 45:13 46:17 47:2 86:6 photographed 107:12 134:1 photographer 41:20 42:1 45:18 photographs 24:10 41:16,20 41:24 42:3,8,16 42:18,21,23 43:2 43:6,8,13 44:10 44:24 45:4 46:18 46:21,25 75:7 79:21 80:18 photos 80:8,11 physical 110:11 126:17 pick 25:8 50:18 picked 78:12 picking 20:3 60:6 picture 26:11 43:21,21,22,22 43:24 piece 69:21 pieces 76:2 77:1 pink 78:2 pinpoint 148:17 place 2:17 23:18 45:14 47:18 106:2,5 133:9,10 134:13 164:9,9 placed 14:15 17:4 17:14 plan 35:17,25 plastic 13:9,22 play 42:14 played 23:13 please 3:1,5,7,9 22:11,18 26:21 28:3,24 29:21 35:23 38:18,20	43:1,4,19 48:23 48:25 54:4 55:23 58:5 60:5 64:7 66:24 68:15,21 69:19 71:14 72:3 72:4 77:14 80:1 81:2,20,25 82:25 83:2 86:1,4 93:4 93:5 95:8,21 96:2,5,7,11 104:23 105:10 110:4 113:3 129:22 130:4 134:16 135:13 136:18 137:7,9 137:17 140:18 141:18 142:3 145:11 153:6 157:6,7,20 158:18,19 159:7 159:13 160:22,25 161:6 162:9,22 164:6,8 plonked 12:20 Plus 134:15 pm 74:7 94:8 95:22,24 156:20 156:22 166:1 pocket 139:20 162:24 163:2,3 pockets 150:8 poem 70:1,13 71:7 point 11:19 37:12 47:13 123:17 135:9 141:6 142:17,20 150:6 153:17 161:13 162:10 pointed 149:20 points 61:1 68:6 poisoning 90:23 91:6 143:19 poisonous 144:7 police 10:7,10,18 10:20 14:24 15:3 15:16,17 16:15 17:24 18:2,13,20 18:21 19:24 20:1 20:4 21:4,24	22:21,25 23:6,7 23:11,21 24:25 25:9,10 26:20,22 29:25 30:14 32:18 39:17 49:4 50:1 55:7,10 57:24 64:4 66:4 75:17 79:19 84:18 85:10,12 85:13 91:4,14 92:21 101:6,18 102:16 107:2,8 112:10 134:2 157:22 158:22 161:11 policeman 19:20 22:3 polish 77:4,6 pooling 87:15 pools 87:16 Port 156:25 position 6:24 7:5 7:15,18 8:16 12:7,11,25 13:1,3 13:4 17:14,17 40:1,23 41:13 133:24 134:22 153:7 positioned 7:4 12:15,17 86:10 133:17 positive 115:24 116:17 125:19 138:22 140:24 142:24 possession 79:3 possessions 40:6 40:11 47:11,24 56:3 64:23 65:5 76:9 107:3 possibility 10:9 17:8 123:19,22 124:16 possible 26:11 53:9 102:21 112:3,12 123:10 123:11 138:18,19 139:5 162:15 possibly 84:1,23	86:19 87:1 91:18 160:10 post 13:14 39:14 96:23,24,25 97:12,16,16,17 97:25 98:2,23,23 99:6,10,13,19 100:3,9 101:1,1,4 101:10,14,17,21 101:23 102:2,11 102:15,23 103:10 103:13,19,20 104:4,11 105:8 107:14 108:1,6 108:13,18,23,25 109:9,15,16,19 109:24 110:21 111:5,13 112:6,7 112:11,20,21 113:11 116:25 117:2 118:6,20 119:14 120:4 121:24 127:6 129:19,24 130:1 131:11 134:2,12 134:13,18,25 136:22 137:4,22 139:24 143:16 149:5 160:15 163:18,19 164:14 164:24 165:10 posted 13:14 37:6 37:9 pot 77:12 potential 150:11 potentially 131:12 131:17 144:1,5 145:3,5 160:24 powder 77:18 133:21 134:1,3 134:15 140:2 145:14,21 146:16 powdery 111:18 111:23,25 121:13 123:6 152:9,12 152:13 practical 101:3 practice 55:9 135:5 139:11
--	--	---	---	--

practitioner 98:8	19:19,21 27:15	propranolol	80:20 89:25	reaction 7:13 8:5,7
pre-existing	33:21 55:2 61:3	136:13 140:18	93:23,25 113:14	8:10
135:23	63:17 67:21	141:2	139:18 161:2,13	read 1:8 2:24 8:21
precise 35:6 65:21	83:18 104:21	provide 158:24	161:16	14:11 16:17
pregnancy 90:23	135:14	161:16	questioning 21:19	20:24 26:12
preliminary 105:7	problem 73:10	provided 16:13	questions 1:3,4,5,7	31:23,24,25
110:19	83:25 84:11	18:11 49:12	1:9,11,12,13,15	50:14,21 52:11
prepared 2:8	128:22	64:17,21 106:21	1:16,17,18,20,21	62:8 65:2 69:19
20:23 24:16	problems 68:14	116:20 147:10	1:22 3:4,16	71:15,21 76:15
26:13 73:6	procedure 98:14	provides 54:14	15:20,22 16:1	78:23 79:12
prescribed 65:9	proceed 134:2	PS 62:13,14	20:20 22:14	84:12 92:3
136:12 140:20	proceedings 99:11	psychoactive	23:15,17,23 24:2	104:25 106:15,24
presence 2:2 74:8	process 58:17 59:9	154:1,4 156:1	24:13 33:10	107:20,24 108:12
95:25 145:19	73:10 100:10	PT 93:18	53:11,21 60:4	110:3 121:4,25
153:10	101:18,22 102:22	public 18:1,2	61:2 73:22,23	126:22 133:14
present 40:7	109:17 116:5	35:14 38:10	74:1,11,15 79:17	137:7 138:2
119:22 131:5	145:9 146:3	84:15 107:1	79:18 81:14,23	139:16 146:1,9
144:3 145:6	162:1	PUK 73:10	82:7 92:24 93:1	reading 18:19 24:9
149:10	processed 141:4	pulmonary 112:23	93:3 94:11,12	65:3 84:13
presentation 87:5	142:20	138:4 150:24	95:4,5,6 96:4	113:24 115:15
presented 145:20	processes 146:6	153:19	97:23 98:3 99:1	116:15,17 117:6
145:21 159:18,21	processing 141:7	punch 28:25 29:23	99:16 113:18	117:23 118:2,3,3
press 84:7 119:18	produced 146:21	Pure 77:21	121:7 147:20	118:4,10 128:17
pressed 85:2	producing 130:9	purpose 38:9	156:17,23 157:6	140:24 142:5
pressure 154:19	production 146:7	146:12	158:21 160:22	159:9 160:7,11
presumably 34:12	products 78:25	purposes 68:24	163:17,20 165:2	readings 159:17
109:14 149:6	professional 96:10	144:22	165:4	reads 52:3 60:7
164:13	119:16	put 9:15 21:19	quickly 31:4 78:5	130:20
presume 39:11	programme 16:7	30:18 44:19	141:25 148:22	ready 2:10
83:19	prominent 120:24	45:16 62:20 63:7	quite 24:13 31:4	real 104:5 164:17
presumed 60:11	prompted 24:11	67:19 71:10 83:1	61:20 76:15	reallocated 40:22
pretty 78:15	prone 8:13	83:20 86:9,24	86:12 87:8 88:14	really 5:3 8:8
121:11	pronounce 89:1	89:16 127:18	97:19 120:21	12:23,24 14:8
previous 11:8	90:4 92:6	134:22 139:18	123:10,23 142:16	15:12 34:25 41:7
17:15 64:14	pronounced 39:15	161:2,13	148:20	49:20 66:7 87:7
previously 64:16	44:25 51:13 89:5			92:17 101:21
96:20 102:25	106:1	Q	R	115:3 119:21
116:4 134:12	propranolol 136:14	qualification	raised 62:19 124:1	120:13 124:25
140:7,15 142:22	properly 73:5	96:13	144:1	126:7 127:8
PRF 93:12	128:12 139:7	qualifications	raising 123:19	149:12 150:22
primary 97:3	property 46:16	96:11,12	ran 119:21	152:16,19 153:14
printed 69:24	47:7 48:15 49:3	qualified 97:13	range 127:1	153:17 156:8
70:10 105:1,5,11	49:16 65:3,17	101:15 103:8	142:23 143:14,17	158:9 162:4
printing 105:3	66:3,3,16,20,21	qualifying 97:14	143:18 160:2,18	164:23
prior 26:25 54:18	67:24 68:8,23	quarter 77:22	ranged 117:1	rear 32:15
90:20	69:9,17 72:7,19	query 133:24	rape 130:15,19	reason 140:23
priority 84:5	76:19	139:18 148:2	131:9	158:21 164:17
probably 14:19	propped 36:24	question 20:22	rate 83:20	reasons 33:2 46:25
17:22 18:7,12	79:8 135:2	33:15 46:16 47:9	reached 2:4 9:11	57:20,23 98:5
		61:6 62:22 70:16	9:18 141:8	

101:2 Rebecca 140:13 recall 7:19,19,22 8:22 13:7 14:8 26:23 29:10 31:19 42:13 49:20,23 54:23 58:18 74:20 75:1 80:24 85:5,13 91:17 102:6 121:21 145:12 receive 101:24 received 28:16 55:15,17 56:8 73:11 84:20,21 102:3 105:2 106:17 113:19 120:2,10 135:1 136:24 receiving 108:5,9 114:1 recognition 89:4 recollection 74:25 82:9 86:7 record 27:23 93:6 123:14 135:18 161:23 recorded 16:18 117:7 150:9 152:2 recreational 60:19 recreationally 116:2 117:22 154:6,11 red 84:2 124:15 133:23 148:17 redness 148:19 refer 48:25 70:12 103:9,9 104:6 118:18,25 128:13 153:19 160:13 reference 28:10 29:5 105:13 106:2 111:23 115:9 116:24 117:2 123:5 134:14 136:11,14 144:24 148:1 157:25	references 114:20 referred 11:7 32:7 34:15 68:18 71:7 84:10 98:2,4 123:7 129:1 136:7 143:15,15 referring 114:2 118:11 129:15 refers 105:18 114:11 160:14 161:16 reflect 21:21 reflected 122:17 reflects 20:25 109:8 refuse 104:3 regard 97:23 149:18 regarding 57:8 63:11 67:24 118:16 122:4 regularly 159:25 regulate 155:5 relating 27:18 28:1 75:7 99:13 100:3,10 102:12 102:13 116:8,13 129:2,4,19 130:7 131:25 132:6 139:4 143:11 145:15 152:8 relation 58:19 65:17 74:14 159:17 160:6 162:9 164:7 relatively 87:9 91:22 released 102:18 relevant 99:10 104:12 remained 45:17 remark 165:15 remarked 137:13 remember 4:1 6:24 7:2,24 9:15 9:17,21,23 10:1 11:11,13 12:18 13:8,10 14:6,18 14:21,23 16:5,12	16:25 17:21 24:9 24:15 31:5,6,15 31:17,20 33:17 33:19,22 34:5 38:6 41:21,22 46:3 54:8,22 61:21 82:13,15 85:23 86:12 88:14 89:15 91:3 92:15 131:9 147:25 151:8 163:14 remembered 59:20 165:16 remind 112:19 149:3,12 160:24 161:8 reminded 16:25 19:22 20:9 142:6 reminds 115:13 remotely 157:5 removal 54:21 77:17 78:1 removed 7:10 46:6 46:8 removing 48:15 repeat 2:19 33:15 46:20 103:25 repeated 154:22 repeats 153:17 replace 40:22 replied 59:21 163:13 reply 65:24 161:20 report 64:17 81:4 81:6 99:24 100:16 107:2,24 113:6,18 114:8 114:11 115:13 116:20 117:10 119:15,15 120:2 120:4,10 121:22 124:25 127:9 128:25 129:11,25 131:10 132:5,20 133:7 139:24 140:8,10,12 145:9 147:2 153:15 155:20	157:8 159:8 160:14 164:20 165:16 reported 18:25 107:12,12 116:22 118:15,19 127:7 163:7 reporting 164:23 reports 113:25 114:2 119:18 147:5,8 represent 105:5 156:24 represented 111:25 reproduction 89:6 request 55:16 56:13 58:9 66:8 66:14 72:10 76:18 111:7 113:7 136:23 137:19 requested 55:20 64:16 68:7 80:16 80:17 requesting 55:4 requests 66:2 requires 64:16 research 160:18 resident 56:10 residing 56:17 resources 40:21 respect 56:8 67:8 respiratory 122:4 127:14 128:1,4 128:16,20 150:16 154:14 responder 93:13 responders 30:11 responding 32:8 34:12 response 15:17 18:23 23:12 27:1 58:9 84:3 responsibility 41:1 rest 50:14 92:18 125:12 139:16 result 67:16 113:7 115:24 117:23	137:9 139:13,13 146:7 152:1 resulting 119:24 127:13 139:9 results 64:18 67:23 81:11 100:14 110:4 112:8 126:23 145:14 158:15 resume 2:10 resuscitation 90:15 retained 125:6 reticuloendothel... 124:13 153:3 retired 3:11 retrospect 17:8 return 95:21 returned 119:14 revealed 153:23 reverse 57:4 reviewed 64:15 rhythm 44:20 ribcage 19:10 ribs 120:24 Richards's 158:20 Ricky 94:13 right 3:23 4:11,24 4:25 5:21 7:8 8:19 14:14 16:3 16:9,18 17:6 18:4 19:4,14 21:2 22:23 23:20 24:22 25:22 30:8 35:6,9 36:20,20 37:21 38:3 39:9 41:24 42:1 44:7 44:22 46:19 48:13 50:9 53:23 54:13 55:5 58:13 61:5 63:23 64:6 65:2 67:15 68:3 71:12 72:5,14 73:16 74:16 75:2 75:16 76:10,11 76:23 78:21 80:23 82:18 83:21 90:9,17 93:6 99:9 101:10
--	---	---	---	---

103:1,11 104:25 106:16 107:15 108:3 115:4 116:17 117:23 120:14 124:13 125:4 132:13,25 136:22 137:5 139:19,25 141:25 147:19,21,23 148:7 149:1,21 157:9,18 159:12 159:13,14 160:10 160:20 161:2,15 162:4,16,25 163:9,23,25 164:4,8,11,15 right-hand 80:9 81:5 83:8 right-handed 149:22 rigor 51:21 88:13 90:11 94:9 Rimmel 77:17 rise 128:6 road 4:25 5:15 36:3,5,9,13,14 39:10 164:3 role 41:3 87:9 164:20,23 room 101:9,14 rough 6:17 22:25 roughly 37:23 119:21 160:2 round 4:23,25 39:10,10 53:4 72:6 rouse 8:20 10:4 route 5:6,10,20 12:2,4 84:8 85:3 routine 96:25 102:11 134:4 routinely 106:22 113:16 Royal 96:16 ruins 30:23 31:8 rule 124:21 125:12 125:15 running 36:3	sadly 135:6 149:6 sake 43:6 samples 97:4,5,8 99:22 100:13 110:13,14 113:22 125:3,6,11 145:12 153:9 sampling 162:2 sat 12:22 62:22 85:19,19 86:19 87:10 satisfied 109:16 Saturday 3:22 11:22 save 156:25 saw 5:2 6:12 7:20 23:24 32:19 39:9 46:17 104:12 121:13,19 132:25 135:1 136:21 148:16 158:8,10 162:5 saying 3:23 13:15 20:9 64:13 73:3 84:19 125:9 130:11 145:25 146:10 155:21 says 18:19 19:13 28:6,6 29:24 32:9,12 38:24 56:7 60:8 76:8 80:2,7,10 81:6 83:7,15,25,25 84:7,11 90:8,14 92:1 93:8,18 106:24 107:4,25 118:14 122:12 126:22 130:8 161:9 162:10 scale 142:12 160:10 scalp 124:10 152:23 scan 59:18 scenario 17:5 scene 23:21 25:9 25:14,21 26:1,4,9 29:11,20,25 30:5 30:11,12 31:6	34:20 35:13,16 38:24 41:12,14 41:16,18 43:1,5 43:16 44:23 45:17,22 46:6 47:11,18 48:14 48:16 49:1,2 50:10 51:14 52:25 53:1,7 54:20 55:13 65:4 65:5 66:4 72:15 75:9 79:20 80:8 84:25 85:6 91:3 92:15,19 101:7 101:13 134:1 scenes 41:19,25 45:18 schedule 2:13,15 2:23 Schools 71:1 scissors 77:23 scrapper 77:25 screen 18:14 27:10 27:11 28:5 35:18 35:23 38:17,20 38:22 43:3 48:22 50:16 54:1 55:23 58:4,6 59:5 60:5 64:7 66:24 68:16 68:22 70:18 71:14 72:3 74:21 75:4 76:7 79:22 81:3 83:2,24 86:5 89:22,24 93:4 104:23 111:3 113:5 120:7 129:20,22 132:23 134:9 136:19 140:9 147:3 scroll 164:8 scrub 77:20 search 40:5,11,24 45:10 47:2,11,17 47:19,24 48:4,10 49:21 50:8 51:15 68:8 69:9 searched 47:1,8,13 47:15 51:20,22	64:20 76:19 searches 45:14 68:23 searching 47:6,9 seat 96:5 seated 12:24 second 3:22 4:6,6 4:9 14:3,12 15:1 17:12 18:17 48:21 56:18 60:4 60:6 70:12 71:6 72:5 80:2 130:7 131:19 155:14 159:19 secondary 77:14 secondhand 93:17 secondly 80:20 100:2 seconds 14:16 29:1 90:19 section 33:8 52:19 90:7,13 91:25 92:1,5 106:14 111:13 121:20 126:21 131:19 137:21 150:13 153:6,16 sections 26:12 secure 35:13 158:23 secured 134:2 sedative 130:10 see 6:11 7:6,15,18 8:14,23 9:12 13:12 14:1 15:23 20:12 23:6 25:24 27:11 28:4,6,8,10 28:19 29:1,23 30:2 32:22 34:14 36:2,4,7,17 38:22 40:2 43:7,10 44:2,4,13,15 45:4 46:10 47:25 52:8 54:4,25 55:4,22 56:5 57:17 58:7 58:11 59:5,6 63:2 65:18,21,21 66:7 68:1 69:12 70:24 72:25	74:24 75:24 77:1 77:3,5,15,16,23 78:8,12,20 80:2,9 80:14,16 83:11 85:18 88:1,10,11 90:6 91:6,12,20 93:8,17 94:20 100:9 102:3 103:4 104:10 105:1,12,17 107:22 108:1,6 108:12 109:3,4 112:2 113:10 115:12 116:19 117:23 119:1 120:6,18 121:17 123:5 130:5 132:24 133:4,6 134:5,9 135:17 136:6,14,20 137:1 140:23 143:3 146:8,15 147:12 148:18 158:5 159:10 161:18 163:15 164:21,24 seeing 24:10 108:12 seek 154:10 seen 5:24 10:17 12:6,10 13:25 24:18 27:21,22 32:14 41:21 50:10 51:18 52:21 72:8 80:21 87:7,10 101:5 114:20 147:8 158:25 165:17 seize 53:3 seized 52:22 seizures 127:23 128:15 154:14,25 self-limiting 154:25 semi-clothed 16:23 send 59:14,18 103:19 109:21 138:22
S				

sending 67:23	session 156:14	signature 109:3,11	situation 153:13	96:5,8,19 99:9
senior 34:8 38:7	set 68:6 72:6	137:1	155:10	111:4 119:6
108:2	108:25	signed 59:19	six 26:9 29:15	120:6 131:7
sense 16:23 117:11	setting 2:13,23	significance	120:19 122:13	132:10,13 155:13
sent 25:13 54:24	seven 24:7 61:19	111:22 143:4	size 122:15,17	156:13 161:10
59:16 64:2,3	116:24 119:11	150:11 152:4	151:18	165:3,5
65:10,19 66:25	121:12 143:16	significant 78:24	skew-whiff 7:11	sorry 4:8,20 5:9
67:10 68:1,2	severe 127:12,14	94:14 114:17	skin 9:12,23 32:24	7:17,19 9:6
69:3,8 83:22	127:19	115:17 116:9	51:17 77:21	12:13 15:14
85:1 99:22	sex 105:17	145:1,3 152:16	87:13,17 104:9	28:12 33:15
100:13 103:21	shampoo 77:19	152:19 153:24	157:12	34:21 35:24 44:4
110:13 112:25	shape 6:21,21	164:13	skinned 19:10	46:20 47:9 78:5
113:22 134:4,18	12:20 36:10	signing 59:17	skull 124:11	83:6 86:14,18
163:24	shaped 17:16	signs 87:14,15	152:23	87:1 91:10 94:3
sentence 50:21	shared 158:7	88:4,12 91:4	sleep 8:9 12:21	104:1 144:9
58:11 117:16	shift 24:25 25:1,2	SIM 49:10 65:1,4	sleeping 6:17	152:12 159:21
128:13	82:22	72:11,17,18 73:8	sliced-off 64:10	sort 4:24 11:15
sentences 58:15	shirt 13:10	73:19	Slight 111:17	13:23 17:16
106:14 109:2	short 9:12 74:6	similar 12:12,15	slightly 9:17 25:25	22:16 25:12 36:9
147:16	98:10 156:17,19	12:17 32:24	71:21 86:2	36:15,24 44:14
separated 68:13	156:21	97:22 110:8	123:16 151:22	44:15 47:18,23
separately 49:18	shorter 111:10	112:13 117:18	155:7,10 159:18	48:10 88:9,25
50:5 70:12	121:1 147:14	121:22 132:24	slot 108:19	89:3 91:5 103:17
sepsis 124:16	shortest 59:7	135:6 138:10	Slovakian 51:10	116:19 122:21
September 3:22	shortly 25:21	139:12 140:9	slumped 85:19	142:25 153:10
9:8,16 11:17,23	30:12	144:24 145:3	133:19,24	156:5 165:8
14:10 18:16 23:2	show 25:19 42:21	146:17 147:6	small 14:1 44:3	sought 55:18
54:24 55:1 58:7	43:9 110:24	154:17 155:1,8	51:5,23,23 77:12	sound 19:19
64:12 67:10,13	showed 74:17	164:7 165:11,11	109:23 122:9	sounds 88:16,17
74:23 75:5 80:22	88:18 90:21	165:17	133:22 144:25	source 105:14
81:1 99:20 100:7	145:19	Similarly 105:24	145:1 152:19	Southgate 42:7,8
100:11,20 109:5	showing 13:25,25	simply 6:6 38:9	smaller 7:24,25	42:15 43:14
132:15 133:7,16	95:10	72:13 109:16,24	35:19 43:4 49:18	44:10
137:2	shows 43:20,20	110:10 111:1	51:5,8 86:2	space 36:4 37:4,14
September/Octo...	52:19	129:3,8 130:2	smell 33:1,22	sparkling 77:19
100:21	shrunk 157:17	141:23 143:12	smelt 33:1	speak 57:24 65:14
sequencing 35:6	side 5:1,11,11,15	150:9 154:7	so-called 97:15	114:9 116:15
42:22	5:16 19:11 36:4	single 118:19	138:11	speaking 8:8 22:3
sergeant 51:1,2	39:5,12 54:5	sit 3:5 17:16 22:15	socially 60:12	37:23 52:22
57:8 64:4	71:6 78:3 80:9	81:24	soft 124:18	75:17
serious 123:23	81:5 86:9 90:7	site 107:12 147:18	somebody 4:4 5:2	special 96:23,24
serum 118:7	133:23	148:4 149:2	98:9 103:21	99:6 101:1,4,17
serves 7:8 39:9	sighting 162:11	sites 148:15	121:15 125:20	103:10,19 112:11
service 18:21 23:3	sign 25:16 29:7	sits 157:2	148:14,22 151:19	112:20 131:11
38:16 39:2,6	30:3 51:6,13,21	sitting 6:22 7:22	159:24	specialist 104:7
44:25 82:5 83:11	59:14,18 91:6	8:3 12:7,20	someone's 89:18	specific 134:14
services 62:20	151:1	32:14 107:3	somewhat 20:2	Spencers 78:9
serving 22:21,22	signal 89:18 95:9	133:18 157:4	soon 53:9 89:9	spleen 124:15,17
23:9,11	signals 87:24	situated 5:24	Soosay 1:19 96:2,3	spoke 20:1 54:20

57:8 62:23 65:16 spoken 52:15 120:2 spot 12:8 19:2,18 20:6 36:18 spray-on 77:17 St 3:17 4:19,21 5:23 19:5 82:10 85:5 106:3 164:10 staff 52:13,15 stage 23:1 46:23 47:7 49:16,19 55:8 65:22 67:21 75:13 84:18 112:7 135:3 staining 94:8 stand 29:25 38:5 50:21 standard 147:4 standing 19:23 35:10 37:17,20 37:24 38:14 39:5 42:24 101:7 stands 27:23 29:12 start 4:11 84:8 104:10 140:17 started 13:15 29:16 33:7 49:22 52:6,25 73:9 131:24 132:12 starting 50:22 state 158:10 159:4 statement 1:8,10 4:14 7:9 8:21 9:5 9:7,8,16,22 11:6 11:17 14:6,10,11 19:21,22 20:23 21:1,14 24:10,16 26:12 31:23,25 32:1,5 34:14 37:25 38:1 41:17 41:22 46:10 48:18,19 50:14 50:17,23 53:5 56:2,3 57:5,12 58:6,8,11,12,17 58:19,25 59:16 59:17,22 60:5,6	60:18,24 61:1,7,7 61:16 62:5,17 63:3,24 64:20 65:3,17 67:9 68:8,14,22,25 69:3,6 71:8 73:6 75:3 76:8,12 80:20 81:2,9 82:14 86:24 92:20 158:20 statements 24:19 55:5,12,25 56:13 59:7 64:16 75:6 Stating 104:16 station 26:21 49:4 50:1 56:22 57:1 66:5 stay 10:21,24 45:19 stayed 26:4,6 Steadman 54:7 55:15 58:9 64:2 64:10 65:10,19 66:25 73:3,6 74:18 149:19 step 149:15 Stephen 156:25 steps 24:2 40:4 136:1 stick 89:14 stimulate 117:21 Stoate 1:4,12,16 15:22,23 20:16 20:23 74:10,11 74:12 79:15 93:1 93:2 94:10 stomach 14:16,22 123:6 127:4 137:11 140:24 141:6 152:8,10 152:13 162:13 stone 19:9 120:21 stop 33:8 35:14,15 38:9 103:19 104:4,14 stopped 139:7 store 76:19 story 25:8 34:10 42:18 50:13,18	60:1 129:8 141:22 straddling 100:19 straight 6:7,14,25 67:10 straightforward 73:1 103:6 strange 8:2 strangled 104:17 strangulation 150:20 strawberry 78:8 Street 31:7 39:11 56:11 164:10 strengths 25:16 strike 20:8,12 78:14 79:2,10 strikes 53:15 strikingly 120:21 strong 33:1 strongly 8:17 structurally 144:23 146:17 structured 147:6,7 structures 104:13 subject 21:15 46:14 102:9 substance 119:5 146:2 147:1 substances 144:13 146:20 154:1,3 successful 10:5 sudden 95:2 125:18,25 126:4 126:10 131:15,16 148:11 152:1 suddenly 2:9 103:23 125:21 126:10 135:8 sufficient 129:5 131:5 sufficiently 103:7 suggest 14:18 28:15 29:15 39:1 63:7 78:15 102:25 104:16 131:18 135:11 142:14 151:23 suggested 125:16	suggesting 123:10 suggestion 2:24 141:15 142:10 159:6 suggestive 112:2 139:4,6 161:24 suggests 118:9 142:17 158:22 suicide 66:7,13 98:20 117:4 suit 34:9 suitable 31:10 suitcase 40:24 47:14 49:8,16,17 49:19 50:3 51:5 51:22,24 64:20 73:5 76:10,22 91:5,8,10,14 sumatriptan 136:13 summarise 119:13 summary 73:16 98:22 120:13 124:25 127:8 147:9,9 153:7 summer 94:19 158:14 159:5 sunbathing 8:15 sunglasses 32:22 44:5 49:11 51:11 94:20 superior 64:3 65:14 superiors 55:16 supervisor 55:18 58:21 59:1 62:1 62:11,12 support 54:14 supported 32:4 supposed 31:3 suppress 128:20 suppressed 128:3 sure 6:25 8:18 16:6 18:2 51:12 54:12 83:17 85:24 90:14 95:2 95:2 121:14 138:18 158:1,9 surface 124:9,15	surgery 96:14 surgical 98:14 surprise 18:12 surprising 94:19 surrounding 147:19 survive 119:4 survived 118:7,24 Susan 113:15 114:6,9 119:7 120:3 140:10,13 susceptibility 127:22 128:15,18 145:7 susceptible 125:25 suspect 103:5 suspects 134:15 suspicion 98:15 99:4 suspicious 102:12 102:13 suspicious 17:3,19 17:20 20:12 21:12,16 22:5 33:5 41:6,10,12 79:11 102:18 103:7 121:18 131:12 swabs 44:15 Sweetman 39:19 swelling 155:6 Swift 129:25 131:10 swollen 138:7 139:2 sworn 1:6,19 22:13 96:3 Sydney 71:1 sympathetic 154:17 Symptoms 154:24 syndrome 125:18 126:4,11 synthetic 117:19 146:20 syringe 133:20 135:10 system 85:4 115:4 122:5,7 123:4,5
---	---	--	---	---

123:14 124:5 127:13,20,21 128:14 150:16 151:7 152:5,6,17 152:21 systems 116:5 124:14 139:8 144:15 153:4	141:2,2 146:4 149:9 takes 89:17 151:6 talk 119:8,20 121:6 126:3 139:23 147:17 talked 66:19 100:25 106:15 150:23 talking 5:8 15:10 59:9 101:11 130:16 137:12 144:17 157:22 tall 120:19,20,23 147:13 tallies 146:18 tally 33:17 34:18 tape 18:1 task 60:25 66:21 tasked 25:12 55:22 55:24 57:9 tasks 68:5 72:6 Taylor 100:4,19 100:21 135:22 136:12 160:23 163:19 165:16 Taylor's 121:6 129:19 131:25 132:14 133:7 140:21 152:13 157:3 teams 64:4 technician 105:25 technicians 101:15 163:6 telephone 58:23 61:12 television 16:7,10 tell 13:6 26:8,21 31:16 37:23 40:19 44:18 58:15,16 60:1 67:15 70:23 83:16 95:7 101:13 111:22 113:13 114:8 117:16 119:12 122:2 135:14 141:1,10,21	149:16 159:13 162:5 telling 59:13 73:4 130:12 tells 120:20 temperature 10:1 10:3 155:5 temperatures 158:13 159:5 tend 138:22 tended 125:12 tends 124:21 Teresa 54:7 55:15 64:2,10 65:10,19 73:3,6 term 25:4 60:20 123:24 129:12 terms 22:25 43:7 44:22 76:2 87:12 97:21 101:1,11 103:17 115:15 118:5 121:5 122:8,18 125:22 126:4 127:19 128:22 130:17 147:11 150:2,19 152:19,21 154:7 156:4 territory 66:14 tested 140:1,4,23 testing 100:13 110:13,15 tests 99:23 111:7 113:1 126:7 153:8 text 84:10 143:11 TGF10 43:10 TGF7 44:4,5 thank 2:11 3:6 11:21 15:19,21 17:1 20:16,18 22:7,8,9,15,20 23:14 26:17 30:17 33:25 38:17 44:21 45:16 46:13 50:16 58:4 63:16 66:1 73:21 74:4 74:10 76:5 79:15	79:16 81:13,18 81:24 86:9 89:22 92:23,25 94:10 95:4,5,12,13,14 95:15 96:5,6,17 115:19 120:1 131:20 132:4 139:21 155:18 156:13 161:21 165:1,21,21,24 165:25 Theatre 5:12 therapeutic 77:19 thickened 151:18 thickening 151:20 thin 120:17,23,25 121:2 122:16 thing 17:24 20:4 39:17 48:10 62:16 things 10:12 22:16 26:1 34:1 38:15 41:17 46:5 49:17 50:4 53:14 59:9 59:13,20 61:9 70:24 77:2 78:23 156:9 165:22 think 2:15,16 3:23 4:3,3 7:8,24 8:22 9:4,17 10:6,13,14 10:14,21,24 11:23 13:8,13,24 14:6,9,24 16:7,8 17:7 19:21 22:10 24:17 25:3,21 26:3 30:18 32:3 33:20 34:14 35:9 36:12 37:16,25 38:3,9 39:4 41:24 42:15,22 43:20,23 44:2 45:13 46:10,21 47:4,21 49:21 52:4 54:1,2,4,6 54:25 55:2 57:17 57:20,25 60:7,12 60:21 61:4 62:6 63:2 64:8 65:21 66:23 71:23	80:22 82:17 84:2 85:1,23 90:2,8,12 91:22 92:19 93:18 102:12 103:11 106:16 107:4,17,25 114:22 118:11 120:8 122:16 123:16,25 124:8 124:11,24 130:20 130:23 135:14 136:18 137:22,24 138:15 139:10 143:23 146:13 147:1 148:1 149:18 152:1 153:13 160:13,18 161:4,14,20 162:1,25 163:17 163:24 thinking 10:9 17:15,19,21 18:6 128:25 third 29:21 77:15 137:17 157:24 Thomas 1:6 22:13 22:19 55:2 thorough 50:8 thought 5:3 6:16 7:12 10:7,7,10 15:10 17:5,20 18:7 20:10,15,25 22:2,3 41:11 61:10,11,24 98:18 103:22 131:6 138:14 148:24,25 154:16 165:19 thoughts 63:14 thousandth 159:25 160:1 three 4:2 14:14 26:3 45:19 59:6 78:2 116:7 126:20 136:12 143:7 144:13,17 145:5 154:3 155:14 Thursday 3:20
T				
tab 2:15,25 27:13 27:16,20 35:24 38:19 43:5,19,20 48:20,22 58:5 66:23 68:16 70:16,17 79:22 81:3 83:2,4 86:4 86:16 88:20 104:23 113:5 120:7,7 132:22 136:18 140:8 147:3 table 2:22 tablets 114:22 121:16 tachycardia 154:21 take 4:17 21:9 22:15,16 25:19 28:19 38:17 41:20 42:10,11 50:16 53:5,6 55:5,12 57:4,9 58:3 66:1 69:11 74:3 95:17,20 96:5 104:6 109:11 114:7 115:25 121:9 122:20 131:20 134:13 156:19 164:21 165:22 taken 17:23 26:24 40:4 41:25 42:3 42:4,5,23 43:14 44:10,24 45:13 46:18 47:1,2 50:4 58:12 64:17 66:4 79:21 80:12 80:18 98:14 106:7 107:7				

4:12 82:16 100:10,11 108:15 tick 92:7 ticked 90:11 92:11 140:1 till 10:22 time 4:3,23 7:12 8:24 10:14 11:7 11:15 12:6 15:3 17:8 18:13 20:10 20:14 21:1,4,5 24:20,25 26:20 28:15 33:22 34:7 34:21 35:2,3,9 39:4,18 40:21 41:9 42:24 45:1 46:10 47:1 48:14 50:19 51:14 53:13,24 55:18 57:22 58:19 63:13,15,17 64:8 64:11 65:14 67:3 80:9 81:8 85:25 87:10 89:9,11 90:2 94:1,19 97:9,13 98:10,13 105:24,25 106:4 106:8,11 108:22 108:25 111:5 112:7 130:18 132:1,3,17,20 133:9,10 134:23 135:17,17 137:23 141:3 142:22 146:24,25 148:25 162:15 163:13 165:17 times 57:13 103:14 timing 24:14 79:20 timings 25:20 tissue 97:3,4 153:9 Tobie 1:14 81:20 81:22 82:1 today 2:6 95:16 toiletries 51:25 told 2:5 10:21,24 11:23 15:10 26:18 58:20 60:16 83:23	112:10 114:10 133:14 tomorrow 29:20 165:25 tongue 123:9,11 152:7 tooth 77:4,6 top 17:25 19:8 28:4,6 29:23 43:20 60:4 81:5 83:7,14 88:23 90:1 105:3,12 115:8 117:8 122:10 130:5,6 133:6 141:18 142:4 160:9 161:20 162:16 163:23 164:8 topics 79:19 Torecan 52:10 torso 51:16 totally 51:12 touch 9:3 11:1 14:5,15,22 34:5,7 59:4 62:20 63:8 touched 9:11,23 10:5 13:21 14:4 14:8 21:6,7 32:17 33:3 45:8 46:15 tourniquet 138:17 139:19 150:7 162:24 163:11 Town 4:24 tox 134:4 161:15 toxic 119:4 144:3,6 153:24 toxicity 118:15 154:24 toxicological 110:14,22 112:18 153:23 toxicologist 111:20 113:14,20 116:21 117:25 131:2 138:16,22 146:10 146:13 160:8 toxicologists 118:14 137:25	145:13 toxicology 81:4,11 99:22 100:14 110:5 111:7 112:8,25 114:2 116:20 117:10 119:14 120:10 124:25 125:19 126:2,3,18,23 127:9 128:25 131:10 134:15 137:10,19 140:7 142:25 146:19,25 148:1 153:13,15 153:21 155:14 160:14 165:16 trace 88:18 144:25 146:18 154:15 156:1 tracing 87:2 89:8 89:12,18 train 56:22 trained 87:14 103:7 training 63:10,13 transcript 16:13 transcripts 18:11 translate 138:6 transpire 135:12 travelling 31:7 84:8 treating 41:9,12 97:19 98:5 treatment 97:21 97:24 118:7,25 119:3 139:13 149:7 tree 32:15 85:19 tree-filled 36:25 tried 57:12 59:12 triggered 134:18 trolley 7:23 11:2 trolley-type 8:1 trousers 163:2 true 21:8 33:23 118:17 trunk 157:12 truth 32:5 Truthfully 31:19	try 8:20,23 52:11 57:4,7 78:20 114:3,16 119:12 trying 12:21 35:15 60:25 71:18 85:7 85:9 131:3 151:8 160:4 tube 78:9 tucked 13:9,23 Tuesday 137:4,5 turbid 123:16 turn 12:5 24:24 25:1,2,5 28:24 29:13 43:3,19,23 68:15 69:14 79:15 80:1 100:24 104:19,22 111:1 113:3 129:18 132:22 137:17 143:7 145:10,17 150:13 155:12 turned 2:6 5:1 6:9 Turning 91:25 96:18 124:23 turns 145:24 two 3:16 4:4,17 5:11 12:8 14:16 16:17 19:17 20:5 20:12 23:16 25:13,20 26:3 27:15 30:16 34:25 36:10 39:19,20 45:19 46:17 49:10 52:11 55:24 56:13 57:11 70:5 70:19,24 77:5 79:19 89:16 99:9 100:24 101:14 102:5 104:19 116:10,12 119:15 126:20 137:5 143:15 144:3 145:15 159:5 164:15,18 165:7 165:10,14 type 27:21 59:11 96:19 97:1	106:21 108:18 159:24 typed 59:10,12 163:23 typical 106:20 typing 59:6 typo 32:3 typographical 154:20 <hr/> U <hr/> ug/ml 116:15 ultimately 110:22 112:22 127:25 unable 98:6,8 158:23 unascertained 110:4,18 137:9 uncertain 98:11 unconfirmed 84:17 uncovered 13:16 uncrossed 87:1 underneath 7:3 30:2 68:6 77:5 80:14 90:1 109:3 109:12 118:12 137:1 162:10 understand 24:4 26:15 35:7 41:3 47:19 66:10,11 70:5 71:18 74:22 108:5 110:25 114:4,6 142:5 146:5 158:20 159:16 160:4 understanding 28:14 41:5 44:18 44:23 71:11 102:14 113:24 114:2,22 understood 36:12 70:23 106:11,12 117:10 127:23 133:12 137:23 undertake 53:23 55:11 97:12,15 102:2,15,19 109:15,19 undertaken 97:17
--	--	--	---	---

98:15,25 111:7 119:13 126:6 137:4 153:9 undertakers 48:25 undertaking 25:5 96:23 undertook 98:1 109:20 130:1 149:5 undigested 111:25 undressing 150:7 unequivocally 90:8 unexplained 41:6 41:10 Unfortunately 53:7 uniform 76:17 Union 70:25 unit 30:13 units 142:9 University 71:1 unknown 64:12 102:25 unlabeled 133:22 unsurprisingly 34:3 untaken 109:16 unusual 94:21 122:3 137:13 unusually 148:18 up' 68:12 69:25 update 29:25 updated 33:6 upper 157:13 upstairs 157:5 urine 110:6,14 115:13,24 116:17 123:16 126:24 127:4 137:11 140:24 141:5 142:9,17 152:18 153:25 use 60:15,20 91:13 107:8 116:3 123:24,24 132:1 144:9 147:17 148:23 149:1 165:20	usual 5:20 108:22 122:12 125:24 usually 87:8 101:14 112:16 122:14 145:20	vodka 49:9 51:23 107:4 volumes 114:3	warm 91:22 wasn't 8:13,18 9:4 10:12 11:12,12 11:14,16,19,20 12:20 40:7 41:3 58:22 63:14,14 72:14,16 79:24 85:7 88:3 90:22 91:15,19 115:5 115:17 123:13 126:16 140:19 141:23,24 148:25 152:11 watch 16:10 watched 16:10 watching 157:4 water 138:8 139:1 Waumsley 94:13 wave 125:24 way 8:16 17:4,19 21:18 29:22 30:24 31:4,6 32:10 36:14 42:19 57:9 61:17 62:2 67:20 72:7 77:16 79:10 88:8 98:25 104:24 129:9 130:11 142:10 145:8 146:14 147:4,5,6 147:7 154:7 155:8,10 163:14 164:22 wearing 32:20,21 94:20 Wednesday 1:1 week 2:14,24 55:14 56:17 57:1 99:20 100:11 109:6 120:9 130:2 160:6 week-by-week 97:2 weeks 15:6 19:1 24:2 weeks' 132:3 weight 120:21 122:12,12 151:17 welcome 2:3 20:19	27:8 well-nourished 147:12 wellbeing 79:4 went 5:7 25:9 31:20,22 39:11 50:20 59:12 66:20 75:5 76:22 85:2 88:15 weren't 95:2 West 56:25 west-facing 85:24 wet 138:7 150:17 Wharf 49:3 53:1 whatsoever 8:12 9:2 95:11 Whereabouts 84:23 white 13:11 19:7 32:12,20 44:3 86:1 133:21 134:1 140:2 whitening 77:4,7 Whitworth 14:13 17:12,23 81:10 94:13 157:1 Whitworth's 67:12 80:25 130:1 widely 146:22 wider 80:8 wipes 139:20 150:8 162:24 wires 89:14,16 witness 4:14 11:6 24:19 55:25 82:13 95:16 witnesses 24:16 132:6 woman 15:5 18:25 wonder 156:16 wondered 165:19 wondering 35:21 word 109:3 123:18 128:8 148:23 154:4 wording 131:19 149:1,1 words 34:24 37:13	
	V	W			
	van 1:17 26:22 94:11,12 95:4 variants 117:19 variety 98:5 112:22 various 37:17 38:15 77:2 114:12 121:23 125:22 136:8 140:1 148:15 vary 127:22 vast 109:19 139:11 Veet 77:16 venepuncture 161:24 venous 110:5 126:23,25 127:4 137:10 142:15,19 144:13 153:25 154:15 ventricle 151:18 ventricles 151:22 verbena 77:20 Verification 88:23 version 111:10 133:5 versions 146:21 vessels 138:25 vicinity 31:10 vicious 128:4 view 71:23 93:23 118:1 150:6 155:22 156:3 158:7 viewed 52:17 viewing 52:25 158:1 viewpoint 26:14 views 106:7 110:19 virtually 12:24 13:1 97:10 vitreous 137:10	wait 10:20 wake 8:23 68:12 68:19 69:25 70:9 70:21 71:3,24 waking 8:25 Walgate 39:22 101:5 159:17 Walgate's 28:2 29:12 61:13,16 110:9 112:5 walk 4:2,6,18,23 11:13,25 walked 8:3 11:7 31:11 36:14 85:17 walking 3:24 5:20 32:14 107:1 wall 5:2 6:12,18,23 30:22 32:15 36:24 37:2,13 79:8 85:20,24 86:10,21 87:11 107:3 133:18 walled 5:25 6:2,5,8 wallet 40:12 48:4 51:8 52:6 133:21 154:16 wallets 64:24 Walthamstow 75:6 want 3:16 14:21 16:6,8 17:16 20:21 27:13 35:19 36:1 41:15 57:23 60:3 62:16 70:3 71:10 72:24 76:14 121:25 130:3 wanted 19:16 21:4 58:20 59:20,23 66:16 114:9			

71:10 72:11 84:4 107:19 109:14 137:15 138:6 144:9 147:17 148:3 151:9 work 25:12 59:11 93:12 96:19,22 97:1,4 125:10 135:25 140:13 159:24 163:6 worked 58:15 71:11 91:3 98:1 113:15 121:13 working 25:1,17 82:17 94:14 122:23 works 154:8 155:8 worried 104:15 worry 9:7 worse 128:23 155:10 worthy 124:6 wouldn't 14:2 18:24 21:24,25 37:19 39:1 102:4 106:6 115:18 150:3,4 wounds 124:10 Wrigley's 77:9 wrists 44:13 89:14 89:16 write 16:14 109:21 120:16 163:8 writing 13:12 44:3 93:11 101:19 105:2,6 109:11 147:5 written 13:20 56:24 68:8 69:23 70:9 71:2,25 78:3 93:17 101:24 102:3 107:18 109:2 110:3,17 111:10 111:15,16,20,23 116:21 118:5 119:23 134:5 136:23 137:7,14 138:2,3 139:17	140:2 145:18 147:25 150:6 157:13 160:8 162:23 wrong 33:20 53:16 126:7 wrote 161:1 <hr/> X X 36:9 <hr/> Y Yeah 15:15 year 23:4 55:8 97:12 100:2,21 132:17 134:24 136:7 165:18 years 24:8 33:12 61:19 103:13,14 105:19 113:17 119:11 121:12 133:8 146:21 yellow 77:20 yesterday 2:5 yoohoo 8:23 young 6:12 12:6 12:10 15:8,9,11 15:11,12 16:2,20 18:17 19:7,17 20:5,12 78:15 106:25 133:16 135:2,6 147:12 161:12,15 162:11 165:7 <hr/> Z zoom 48:24 54:3 105:11 107:17 130:6 134:9 zoomed 43:8 <hr/> 0 0.15 118:8 119:2 0.5 118:5,21 0.8 143:24 0.92 117:24 118:9 127:5 09.00 52:18 09.40 76:17 80:17	<hr/> 1 1 9:8,16 11:17 84:2 99:20 109:5 157:8 161:5 1,030 117:1,7 160:20 1.50 95:21,24 10 63:18 130:4 144:2 10.00 47:5 165:25 166:2 10.02 2:1 10.10 38:2 40:18 10.42 92:20 100 115:12 100ml 142:7 1030 143:17 11 23:3 69:1 11.30 52:25 11.46 74:5 12 43:19,20 81:1 86:4,17,18 100:14 104:23 12.00 41:19 43:16 45:18 12.02 69:22 12.05 74:7 12.38 95:22 13 43:5 81:3 113:5 14 100:7 120:7 132:15 133:7,16 14.53 46:11 49:1 140mg 142:8 14th 137:3 15 1:4 58:5 90:18 15-minute 74:3 1500 49:2 150ml 77:16 156 1:21 15th 137:4 16 100:16 115:13 165 1:22 17 51:10 67:4,22 69:7 76:16 99:25 100:11 120:9 137:2 17.00 52:17 170 147:13 18 32:2	181 120:19 185 158:19,22 1992 51:10 1a 110:4 137:9 <hr/> 2 2 2:15,25 27:13,16 27:20 38:19 69:14 74:23 111:2 20 1:5 11:23 18:16 67:13 81:1 132:22 200 160:8,9 2013 23:2 2014 3:13,18,19,22 4:13 5:20 9:8,16 11:23 14:10 18:16 22:21 32:2 52:5 54:24 55:1 57:1 58:7 69:7 74:23 76:16 81:7 82:4,8 83:11 99:18,25 106:25 136:7,11 2015 69:1 100:18 100:22 132:15 2017 16:14 2020 20:24 2021 1:1 203 143:9,13 20mg 115:12 21 136:18 22 1:6,7 57:1 105:19 140:8 24 98:10 158:25 162:20 25 14:10 133:8 27 1:1 11:9 117:1,7 143:17 160:19 27th 52:18 28 4:13 23:18 24:6 28:8 53:19 75:10 82:8,16 83:11 99:18 105:21 106:25 108:14 159:1 28/8/2014 83:15 28th 32:3 52:19 29 108:15	2948 52:7 29th 108:17 <hr/> 3 3 1:2,3 48:22 54:3 55:24 69:15 76:7 79:22 159:9 160:25 162:23 3.00 26:6 46:11 50:10 3.26 156:20 3.41 156:22 3.57 166:1 30 90:19 151:14 30-second 88:18 31 1:8 33 1:9 35 158:18 162:11 350 122:14 35cl 107:4 <hr/> 4 4 77:14 83:2,3,4 86:16 4.00 25:3 400 160:10 4472 53:8 47 120:20 48 98:10 <hr/> 5 5 28:24 69:19 78:7 88:20 113:5 5.00 11:18 50 1:10 53 1:11 538 117:3 551 116:23 56 147:13 <hr/> 6 6 35:24 80:1 120:7 130:6 131:19 6.30 82:22,23 <hr/> 7 7 18:15 29:21 68:17 70:18 71:14 81:7 99:24 113:11
--	---	--	---	--

7-4 25:2
7.00 25:3 26:19
7.4 120:21
700-odd 143:10
74 1:12
750 129:4
758 116:15 117:6
127:1 159:10
160:11
79 1:13

8

8 48:20 58:7 66:23
70:16,17 75:5
80:22
8.45 4:14
80 115:14
80mg 142:7
81 1:14,15
867 80:3,3,8

9

9 35:24 38:20
9.00 25:22 32:8
50:19 94:17
9.01 28:11,12
9.06.06 83:15
9.07.43 29:1
9.11 30:2
9.12 29:24 30:7
9.25 39:2
9.25.02 38:22
9.27 51:13 89:7
90:2
9.30 45:2
9.35 51:16 80:10
80:12
93 1:16
94 1:17
95 1:18
96 1:19,20
96mg 142:8
999 83:18